



Opportunity

LOUISIANA

Eph. 5:16

The Gospel • Our State
4
This Time

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION
ANNUAL REPORT - 2013

The 2013 Louisiana Baptist Convention Annual is available online. One printed copy of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Annual is mailed to each church. The Annual is posted for review and/or download at www.LouisianaBaptists.org/Annual.

**Annual
of the
Louisiana Baptist Convention**

166th Annual Meeting

November 11-12, 2013

**Riverfront Convention Center
Alexandria, Louisiana**

President Waylon Bailey Covington
First Vice President..... Richard Blue..... Walker
Second Vice President Dwayne Monk..... Choudrant
Secretary/Treasurer..... David Hankins..... Alexandria

Preacher Bill Dye Monroe
Alternate Stewart Holloway..... Pineville
Music Director..... Benjamin Harlan Alexandria

**November 10-11, 2014
First Baptist Church, Lafayette**

President Stephen Horn.....Lafayette
First Vice President..... David Denton New Iberia
Second Vice President Bob Heustess..... Slidell
Secretary/Treasurer..... David Hankins..... Alexandria

Preacher Leland Crawford Minden
Alternate Marcus Rosa..... Bogalusa
Music Director..... Benjamin Harlan Alexandria

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Articles of Incorporation of Louisiana Baptist Convention.....	4
Bylaws of Louisiana Baptist Convention	10
Business and Financial Plan of Louisiana Baptist Convention	15
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board.....	18
Bylaws of Executive Board of Louisiana Baptist Convention	21
Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan.....	25
Baptist Faith & Message.....	29
Church-State Relations	38

PROCEEDINGS	40
--------------------------	----

THE REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT’S 2020 COMMISSION	53
--	----

DIRECTORIES AND COMMITTEES

Convention Officers	63
Convention Committees.....	63
Trustees of Institutions and Agencies	65
Executive Board Members.....	67
Executive Board Committees	69
State Missions Services	71
Collegiate Ministry Directors	73
Associational Directors of Missions	74
LBC Institutions and Agencies	76
Louisiana Baptist Convention Related Ministries	76
Lifeway Christian Stores.....	76
SBC Ministries & Auxiliary.....	77
SBC Seminaries	77
Baptist Camps in Louisiana	78
Related Ministries	79

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHURCHES, MISSIONS & MINISTERS

Churches and Missions	80
Vocational Evangelists	102
Church Websites	104

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Executive Board.....	113
Administrative Committee.....	119
Business & Finance Committee.....	119
Executive Committee.....	119
Missions Support Committee.....	119
Nominating Committee.....	119
Properties Committee.....	119
Executive Board Recommendations	120
Executive Board Statement of Financial Position	122
State Mission Services for Churches & Associations	123
Cooperative Program Budget.....	129

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS
Baptist Message 131
Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home & Family Ministries 133
Louisiana Baptist Foundation 135
Louisiana College 137

CONVENTION COMMITTEES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS
Louisiana Baptist History Committee..... 142
Committee on Moral & Social Concerns..... 143
Convention Committee on Resolutions 144

ASSOCIATIONS
Louisiana Associational Officers and Meetings..... 151
Associations Statistical Reports..... 157
Summary of Associational Statistics..... 209

HISTORICAL TABLE
Historical Table, LBC 212

INDEX 216



**ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of the
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body is the Louisiana Baptist Convention, hereinafter referred to as “Convention.”

ARTICLE II. DURATION

The duration of this Convention shall be in perpetuity.

ARTICLE III. NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

The Convention is a nonprofit corporation organized under the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Act, LSA-R.S. 12:201 et seq. and shall have all of the powers, duties, authorizations and responsibilities as provided therein. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Convention shall neither have nor exercise any power, nor engage directly or indirectly in any activity that would invalidate its status as an organization exempt from federal income tax and described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or the corresponding provision or provisions of any subsequent United States Internal Revenue law or laws.

ARTICLE IV. PURPOSE

Section 1. The purpose of this Convention is to provide means through which Louisiana Baptist churches and members can cooperate in bringing persons to God throughout the world.

Section 2. The Convention will assist churches and associations in the Christ-appointed tasks: to worship God, to proclaim the Gospel, to teach, to nurture Christians, to establish and strengthen churches, and to minister in Christ’s name.

Section 3. This Convention desires to carry its programs forward in fraternal concert with other Baptist groups. This Convention will never exercise authority of any type over such groups.

Section 4. This Convention recognizes the Southern Baptist Convention as the primary instrument used by Baptists to further the cause of Christ on a worldwide basis. The Convention pledges its loyalty and support to the purposes served by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 5. This Convention will do all its work in accord with the principle that the Bible is the inspired, inerrant, and infallible Word of God, and is sufficient for all faith and practice, and is truth without any mixture of error in every area of which it speaks (Matthew 22:29).

ARTICLE V. REGISTERED OFFICE

The registered office of the Convention shall be located at 1250 MacArthur Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana. The location of the Convention may be changed by an affirmative vote of a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers of the Convention present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Convention shall be composed of messengers who are members in good standing of Baptist churches cooperating (defined below) with the Convention.

Section 2. This Convention shall be organized on a non-stock basis having messengers as its only members.

Section 3. Each cooperating Baptist church having fifty (50) members, or less, shall be entitled to one (1) messenger; and an additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members; however, no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers.

Section 4. Messengers shall be certified by their churches to the Convention, but the Convention shall be the final judge of the election and qualifications of its messengers.

Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the Baptist Faith and Message of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.

Section 6. Any church which has taken action affirming, approving, or endorsing the practice of homosexuality shall not be considered as cooperating with this Convention. Such actions include but are not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle.

ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Convention's management is vested in its Board of Trustees for the execution of legal documents as required by law in effectuation of direction given by and only with the prior approval of the messengers. The Board of Trustees and the Convention shall only act at the direction of and with the prior approval of the messengers. The messengers may delegate authority to officers or committees who shall be accountable to the messengers as provided in the Convention's Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws. The Trustees shall have no authority or powers except those explicitly granted to them by these Articles of Incorporation or in the Convention's By-laws.

Section 2. The members of the Board of Trustees of the Convention shall be the Convention President, First Vice President, Second Vice President and the Secretary-Treasurer.

Section 3. The names and addresses of the initial Trustees of the Convention are:

Name	Bill Robertson, President
Address	1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name	Scott Thompson, First Vice President
Address	1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name	Stacy Morgan, Second Vice President
Address	1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name	David E. Hankins, Secretary-Treasurer
Address	1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

ARTICLE VIII. OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, a first vice president and a second vice president. The office of secretary-treasurer shall be filled ex officio by the executive director of the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. Officers shall be chosen annually from messengers in attendance at the Convention. Nominations shall be from the floor. Election shall be by ballot except when there is a single nominee for an office. In the latter case the president shall instruct the secretary to cast a unanimous ballot for the nominee.¹

Section 3. Officers shall serve for one (1) year and hold office until their successors are elected and qualified; however, no officers may serve more than two (2) complete successive terms in the same office. Terms of office shall commence at final adjournment of the Convention in session at the time of their election and terminate at final adjournment of the succeeding regular session of the Convention. In case of death, disability of, or other cause making necessary the retirement of the president, the vice presidents shall succeed in order. The Executive Board shall determine when an office is vacant due to the disability of an incumbent.

Section 4. The president shall preside over all deliberations of the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be customary to the position or as determined in the bylaws or by resolution, and shall, by his election, become an ex officio member of all Convention committees and boards. He shall continue as ex officio member of the Executive Board for one full year immediately following tenure as president of the Convention unless elected to fill a vacancy in the regular membership of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The vice presidents may, in the absence of the president or when requested by the president, preside over the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be provided in the bylaws or resolutions or as requested by the president.

Section 6. The executive director shall keep accurate and faithful minutes of all sessions of the Convention. He shall cause these to be published in suitable form in the Annual of the Convention together with such other information as the Convention or the Executive Board of the Convention deems necessary and proper.

¹ Expectations of Louisiana Baptist Convention Officers

The Louisiana Baptist Convention has been blessed across the decades with men who have provided excellent leadership in their elected roles as convention officers. A number of qualities have characterized these leaders and form an example and a description of the kind of leaders Louisiana Baptists ought to seek in the future, especially for the highest offices:

1. A vital personal relationship with Jesus Christ that includes public and private devotions and holy living.
 2. A belief in the authority and inerrancy of the Bible and agreement with the Convention's confession of faith which is the Baptist Faith and Message 2000.
 3. A desire to see people come to faith in Christ, and an active participation in personal and congregational evangelism.
 4. A commitment to cooperative missions, especially mission endeavors of Louisiana and Southern Baptists as evidenced by strong congregational support of the Cooperative Program.
 5. A giftedness and experience in leadership that includes the ability to inspire confidence, build consensus, solve problems, and conduct the work of Louisiana Baptists in an orderly and effective manner.
- (Approved by messengers, LBC, 165th Annual Meeting, 11/13/12)

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES AND BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

Section 1. The plan of organization for standing committees and permanent boards of the Convention shall be as established in the bylaws of the Convention.

Section 2. Special committees shall serve for one (1) year or less as provided in the resolutions creating such committees.

Section 3. The members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) and the permanent boards of the Convention shall be elected by the Convention. New members on all boards and committees who fill vacancies developing after annual Convention and before the month of May shall be elected by the Executive Board upon recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations or Committee on Committees.

Section 4. The president of the Convention shall appoint the members and the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees.

Section 5. Boards shall report annually to the Convention in the manner specified by the Executive Board of the Convention unless the Convention itself directs otherwise.

Section 6. Each committee and board of this Convention shall supply the executive director with an official copy of its charter or other legal evidence authorizing its establishment and a copy of its bylaws, as well as copies of the official minutes of their regular and special meetings. The executive director shall maintain these in such fashion that they are readily available to all Louisiana Baptists at the Convention offices of the Executive Board of the Convention.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE CONVENTION

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the Convention ad interim, as the Convention's principle advisory committee on total programs, and as the Convention's operating board for the Convention-sponsored general programs and programs not specifically assigned elsewhere.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however, that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The terms of elected Executive Board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

Section 4. The membership of any Executive Board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

Section 5. The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies on the Executive Board.

Section 6. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

Section 7. The Executive Board itself shall determine its time of meeting, organization and method of proceeding subject to these articles and the Convention's bylaws.

Section 8. The Executive Board of the Convention shall report annually to the Convention concerning the total Convention program, the operating programs entrusted to the board, and such other matters as the board deems necessary and proper.

Section 9. The Executive Board of the Convention shall recommend annually to the Convention the appropriation or allocation of undesignated financial resources of the Convention.

Section 10. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the general corporate authority of this Convention. No activity supported by and subject to the will of this Convention shall seek incorporated status in Louisiana or elsewhere without the express approval of this Convention or the Executive Board of this Convention.

ARTICLE XI. THE DENOMINATIONAL PAPER

The Baptist Message shall be the official paper of this Convention.

ARTICLE XII. MEETINGS

Section 1. The Convention shall meet in regular session in the week following the second Sunday in November unless unusual circumstances should require a change. In such a case, date, time and place shall be determined by the Executive Board.

Section 2. Only the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention is authorized to call a special meeting of the Convention and only upon giving churches cooperating with the Convention at least thirty (30) days written notice of the date, place and time of said special meeting which meeting can only be held within the state of Louisiana.

ARTICLE XIII. INDEMNIFICATION

To the maximum extent permitted or required by LSA-R.S. 12:227 as it now exists or as it may be amended in the future, the Convention shall indemnify and advance expenses to persons indemnified in §227 for amounts such persons pay directly. The Convention shall not indemnify or advance expenses to such persons for any amount paid by a third party pursuant to a plan or contract of insurance.

ARTICLE XIV. INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the Incorporators are as follows:

Name: Bill Robertson

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Wayne Dubose

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Collin Wimberly

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: David E. Hankins

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

ARTICLE XV. AGENT FOR SERVICE

The first agent for service of process for the Convention shall be Dr. David E. Hankins. The Board of Trustees may from time to time as it shall determine in its discretion change the agent for service of process for the Convention without the necessity of approval by the messengers.

ARTICLE XVI. CONSTRUCTION

All references in these Articles of Incorporation to statutes, regulations, or other sources of legal authority shall refer to the authorities cited, or their successors, as they may be amended from time to time.

ARTICLE XVII. AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments originating in the Executive Board of the Convention are posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

BYLAWS
of the
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

ARTICLE I. PARLIAMENTARY LAW AND CUSTOM

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be recognized as the standard authority to guide the Convention on questions of parliamentary law and custom.

Section 2. One-fourth of the messengers enrolled shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business by the Convention. The minutes of the Convention shall indicate that a quorum was present for all business sessions.

Section 3. No persons addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

Section 4. The president is charged at all times with the maintenance of decorum and order.

Section 5. All proposed resolutions coming before the Convention shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Resolutions without debate.

Section 6. All matters of business not scheduled on the agenda shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Order of Business without debate.

Section 7. The Convention shall express its official position only through its constitution, bylaws, and resolutions. The acceptance of a report shall not, in the absence of implementing resolutions, be construed as authorizing action by Convention committees, boards, and agencies.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE
CONVENTION AND ITS COMMITTEES AND BOARDS**

Permanent organization of the Convention shall be as follows:

1. Standing Committees:
 - (1) Committee on Committees
 - (2) Committee on Nominations
 - (3) Committee on Order of Business
 - (4) Committee on Credentials
 - (5) Committee on Resolutions
 - (6) Committee on Moral and Social Concerns
 - (7) Committee on Louisiana Baptist History
2. Boards of Trustees for:
 - (1) Louisiana College
 - (2) Louisiana Baptist Children's Home
 - (3) Louisiana Baptist Foundation
 - (4) *The Baptist Message*
3. Executive Board of the Convention

ARTICLE III. COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

Section 1. The composition and duties of boards of trustees of agencies and institutions of this Convention shall be clearly set forth in the Convention resolutions authorizing their establishment and included subsequently in appropriate form in their respective corporate charters. All corporate charters and amendments thereto shall be expressly approved by the Convention or by the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of nine (9) members one-third of whom shall be appointed each year by the president. This Committee shall nominate to the Convention the membership of all other committees of the Convention and shall nominate or appoint the membership of special committees as instructed by the Convention. The Committee shall also nominate for election the chairman and vice chairman of all Convention committees. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board and may be approved by the Board in any of its regular or special meetings or by a mail poll of the Board.

Section 3. The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of fifteen (15) members. It shall nominate to the Convention all members of boards of the Convention, including the Executive Board of the Convention. Vacancies on boards occurring prior to the May Executive Board meeting shall be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board. Vacancies occurring after the May meeting shall be left vacant until the Convention in November.

Section 4. The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of seven (7) members and the person designated to plan the Convention music. It shall present to the opening session of the Convention for adoption a recommended agenda for the Convention sessions. The committee shall recommend to the Convention the preacher and music leader for the Convention meeting one year hence. The committee also may tentatively enlist Bible study leader and major speakers for Conventions scheduled up to three years in advance. The Committee shall be responsible for recommending to the Convention the host, the meeting hall or church, and the dates for the Convention meeting two years hence and, if feasible, for three years hence.

The Committee on Order of Business shall provide periods of time during the convention for the introduction of all matters requiring a vote not scheduled on the agenda, and, when introduced (unless the Convention then gives it unanimous consent for its immediate consideration) shall fix times for the consideration of the same. All such matters of business shall be introduced to the Convention during the time scheduled for Introduction of Business. No such matters of business may be introduced in the last session.

Section 5. The **Committee on Credentials** shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall supervise the registration and accreditation of messengers to the Convention, and shall manage the application process for congregations desiring to become a cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and qualified to send messengers for the first time. It shall recommend action to the Convention concerning disputes as to status of persons as messengers.

Section 6. The **Committee on Resolutions** shall be composed of seven (7) members and three (3) ex officio members (including the Executive Board president) from the Executive Board of the Convention. The Committee shall be responsible for initiating, reviewing, commenting on, and recommending Convention action on all resolutions. In order to facilitate thorough consideration and to expedite the Committee's work, all proposed resolutions shall:

1. Be submitted to the Committee for review and consideration no more than ninety (90) days, but no later than fifteen (15) days, prior to the next LBC annual meeting.
2. Be addressed to the Committee on Resolutions in care of the Communications Team of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at its registered or e-mail address (electronic copies are preferred),

3. Be typewritten, titled, and dated,
4. Be accompanied by a letter from a church qualified to send a messenger to the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention certifying that the person submitting the resolution is a member in good standing, and
5. Include complete contact information for both the person submitting it, and his or her church.

No person may submit more than three resolutions per year. The Committee on Resolutions shall prepare and submit to each annual meeting of the Convention only such resolutions the Committee recommends for adoption. Such resolutions may be based upon proposals received by the Committee or may originate with the Committee. Only resolutions recommended by the Committee may be considered by the Convention, except the Convention may, by a 2/3 vote, consider any other resolution properly submitted to the Committee.

Section 7. The **Committee on Moral and Social Concerns** shall be composed of fifteen members. The president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board, and the editor of the *Baptist Message* shall be ex officio members. The Committee shall identify, study, provide information, and recommend actions on moral and social concerns which need to be of particular concern to Louisiana Baptists. The Committee shall also be authorized to speak publicly and/or conduct campaigns to influence the outcome of current issues on which the Executive Board or the Convention have taken an official position. The Committee may use resource persons and/or organizations in matters of common concern.

Section 8. The **Committee on Louisiana Baptist History** shall be composed of six (6) members and the officers of the Louisiana Baptist Historical Association serving ex officio. The Committee shall advise the Convention regarding historical material and encourage activities concerning the development of historical data about Louisiana Baptists and giving appropriate recognition of places figuring importantly in denominational history.

Section 9. The **Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Convention** shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of all standing committees of the Convention; however, he may be assisted in this task by members of the Executive Board staff.

Section 10. The **financial transactions** of all standing and special committees of the Convention shall be conducted only in accordance with policies and procedures established by the Executive Board of the Convention. The Executive Board shall retain exclusive authority over the custody and disbursement of all funds made available for expenses of committees of the Convention and the Convention itself.

Section 11. **Trustees of corporate boards** established under authority of the Convention shall be responsible for initiating charter amendments whenever such action is necessary to make charter provisions consistent with actions of the Convention.

Section 12. **A report of all meetings of boards** of the Convention shall be printed in *The Baptist Message* as soon as possible after the meeting with the understanding that specifics concerning financial conditions and personnel relations must often be confidential for the welfare of the institutions and their employees and may be reported in only general terms.

Section 13. **Baptist Faith and Message** adopted by the Convention on 11/12/02 (see page 25 for complete text).

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

Section 1. The Convention affirms its adherence to the policy of **periodic rotation of the membership** of its committees and boards.

Section 2. The **terms of members of boards** shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term shall be eligible for more than two (2) complete

successive terms on the same board. No member elected to serve as much as two (2) years of an unexpired term of any board shall be eligible for more than one (1) successive full term of three (3) years on the same board. A member shall be ineligible to serve on that board until an interval equal to the number of years served on that board shall have elapsed. A person shall not serve in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution and bylaws. Upon the expiration of the term of any member of a board or committee, no person who is a member of the same church as the person whose term is expiring may serve on that same board or committee until one year following the expiration of the serving member's term. Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to no more than two (2) members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members who move to a church with two members currently serving on a board or committee shall be rendered ineligible to serve. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.

Section 3. As far as practicable, one-third of the membership of each committee or board shall be elected annually.

Section 4. At least one-fourth of the membership of each board shall live outside the association in which the institution is located, and an effort shall be made to have representatives from various areas of the state.

Section 5. All persons regularly elected by the Convention to agencies and boards shall be elected or selected in any convention session except the last session.

Section 6. Each board of the Convention shall organize and elect its own officers under its own rules and regulations. The president of the Convention shall appoint the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees. That committee shall nominate the chairman and vice chairman of all committees that it nominates to the Convention. Each committee may elect for itself such other officers as it may need.

Section 7. The initial meeting of newly authorized committees shall be called together during or following the Convention by the chairman in conjunction with the secretary of the committee and at such meeting the necessary officers shall be elected.

Section 8. Newly elected members for the first time to standing committees and boards of the Convention shall not be eligible for office within their respective committees or boards prior to the conclusion of one year's service with the committee or board. Ex officio members of standing committees or permanent boards of the Convention shall not hold office on such committees or boards unless specifically authorized to do so by the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 9. Officers of committees and boards of this Convention shall be elected annually.

Section 10. No salaried employee of this Convention and its boards and committees shall be eligible for election as a voting member of boards or committees of this Convention except as provided in the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 11. Boards and committees of this Convention may appoint persons other than members to subcommittees and advisory committees provided such persons shall serve only in an advisory capacity and shall never be permitted to vote at meetings of the authorizing committee or board.

**ARTICLE V. INCLUSIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS
OF THE CONVENTION AND THE BYLAWS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD
IN THE ANNUAL OF THE CONVENTION**

The directory of the Convention shall include the constitution and bylaws of the Convention and the bylaws of the Executive Board of the Convention in each edition of the Convention's Annual.

ARTICLE VI. AVOIDANCE OF ILLEGAL ACTION

No action of the Convention shall be construed as authorizing its committees or boards to take any action that may be contrary to law.

ARTICLE VII. AMENDMENT OF BYLAWS

These bylaws may be amended at any regular session of the Convention by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting. Amendments sponsored by the Executive Board shall be posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

BUSINESS AND FINANCIAL PLAN
OF
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

I. Preliminary Provisions

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall submit to the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board (1) an itemized estimate of its receipts for the next fiscal year, and (2) an itemized estimate of its expenditures for the next fiscal year.

The Executive Board shall recommend to the Convention a budget based on an analysis of the aforementioned data, which budget shall include allocations to agencies and institutions. “Agencies” shall include the *Baptist Message*, Louisiana Baptist Foundation, and the Executive Board. “Institutions” shall include Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home, and Louisiana College.

The Budget and Financial Data Query Form shall include itemized estimates of receipts and expenditures for a three year period, past, present and projected, as indicated in the report form.

II. Fiscal Periods

Except where agreement otherwise is effected between an agency or institution and the Executive Board, the financial affairs of the Convention and all agencies or institutions owned, operated and controlled by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, shall be operated on the calendar year.

III. Disbursement of Monetary Funds

The executive director shall disburse all monies in accordance with the provisions of the Convention budget. Exceptions to this must have Convention approval.

Each agency or institution of the Convention is hereby instructed and ordered to keep all trust funds and/or designated gifts (for they are trust funds) sacred to the trust or the designation involved, and that they be kept separate from all other funds of such agency or institution.

Disbursement of Cooperative Program and Designated funds will be made immediately after closing of the books and in no event shall they be made later than the 10th of each month.

Inasmuch as each church is an autonomous body it has the inherent right, as is of course true with each individual, to make designations as desired. When a designated gift is received at the Baptist Building Business Office it shall be recorded and the gift will be forwarded forthwith to the designated object or person. An exception is that any gift received by any Louisiana Baptist Convention entity from a church that affirms, approves, or endorses homosexual behavior shall be returned to the donor. The acceptance and disbursement of any gifts shall not be construed as endorsement or agreement with the beliefs and practices of the donor.

Allocations for agencies and institutions of the Cooperative Program shall be determined on the basis of church gifts to the Cooperative Program and church designations the previous year and on the basis of needs and requirements of institutions and agencies as evaluated by the Business and Finance Committee and the Executive Board with recommended allocations to be voted by the Convention each year.

In the event that Cooperative Program receipts are less than the budget, distribution of funds to the respective agencies and institutions will be made on the basis of budget percentage of actual receipts.

IV. Special Solicitations

Any special campaigns for funds by an agency or institution owned, controlled, or supported by the Convention, must first secure the endorsement and approval of the Executive Board and the Convention. This is not to be construed as prohibiting any agency or institution from approaching individuals or corporations for gifts, it being understood that such approach to an individual or corporation is to be made only by personal contact or personal correspondence.

V. Capital Investments and Liabilities

Without the approval of the Convention or Executive Board, no liability or indebtedness exceeding \$100,000 or 2% of a Convention entity's annual operating budget (whichever is greater), shall be incurred by a Convention entity other than those that can be repaid from anticipated receipts for operating purposes and/or capital needs within a period of three years from the date such obligations were incurred. A report on all entity indebtedness shall be made to the Executive Board annually.

VI. Emergency Reserves

Each agency and institution of this Convention shall set up a reserve for contingencies to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or through emergencies. The goal shall be that all agencies/institutions move immediately to accumulate funds in their operating reserve to 30 days operation within a long-term goal of at least three months.

VII. Financial Reports

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall close its books and accounts, and have them audited by a Certified Public Accountant as of the close of its fiscal year, and in turn shall forward two copies of its audit to the executive director as soon as available. These audits are to be studied by the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board, and shall include the following:

- 1) Balance Sheet
- 2) Analysis of surplus accounts
- 3) Income and expense
- 4) Classified list of investments by fund and type of investment
- 5) Receipts:
 - (a) Cooperative receipts
 - (b) Designated receipts
 - (c) Other income

Each agency and institution shall submit a report on the Budget and Financial Data form on or before June 1 of each year. A balance sheet of the financial condition after May 31 and prior to September 1 of the current year shall be submitted for publication in the current *Book of Reports* and Annual.

VIII. Handling of Funds

All persons who handle funds or securities for any agency or institution shall be adequately bonded. Discretion shall be exercised in the handling of all securities, deeds, notes and other valuable records (legal documents), and there must always be express authority from the proper source for such handling.

IX. Additional Agencies and Institutions

No new agency or institution shall be authorized by this Convention except after thorough study and presentation to the Convention for favorable action in two succeeding annual meetings.

X. Business Procedure

Each agency and institution of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as a normal operating policy shall refrain from entering any business transaction with a trustee or employee, or a business enterprise in which a trustee or employee has an interest. An exception to this policy may be made, at the discretion of the board of trustees, in any case wherein it appears that a commodity or service at the discretion of the board, is found to be in the best interest of the agency or institution. Competitive bids should be taken if practicable. In any case being considered for exception, the extent of the trustees' or employees' interest shall be disclosed to the entire board.

XI. Professional Services

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an auditor to study the audited report with the auditors of the agencies and institutions in the light of Convention instructions.

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an engineer or architect to study proposed capital projects or maintenance of present capital assets.

XII. Amendments

This Business and Financial Plan may be altered by two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at any time except during the last session (of the Convention), provided that recommended changes shall have been presented to the Executive Board and published in the *Baptist Message* at least one month in advance of the Convention.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, and under this name it shall have authority to sue and be sued; to have and to make a corporate seal; to own property both real and personal, and to receive the same by purchase, gift or any other process known to the law, to borrow money in its corporate name and to mortgage and hypothecate its property to secure the same, and generally to do, and to perform all acts necessary for the purposes for which it is created.

The corporate existence of this corporation shall be in perpetuity, unless sooner dissolved by a two-thirds vote of this corporation, which vote shall be taken not less than six months after receiving instructions to that effect in writing from the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION.

ARTICLE II

The objects and purposes of this corporation shall be to foster Missions, at home and abroad, Christian Education and Benevolences, to promote and give direction to the work of the Louisiana Baptist Convention in these fields of service, through its several institutions and departments of service, necessary to the accomplishment of its objects and purposes, and to promote harmony of feeling and concert of action in adopting and carrying into operation such measures as may promote the Redeemer's Kingdom in Louisiana and in the regions beyond. It shall have power and authority to do all things necessary to carry out the objects and purposes for which it is organized."

ARTICLE III

The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association, having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board."

The terms of elected board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

The membership of any board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies in the board.

"The qualifications, term of office and criteria for selection of persons to serve as a member of the Executive Board of this corporation shall be in conformity with *Article X. The Executive Board of the Convention* contained in the Articles of Incorporation of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and *Article IV. Membership of Committees And Boards* contained in the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and any future amendments thereto. In addition to vacancies described in the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the death or resignation of a member of the Executive Board shall automatically and immediately cause that office to become vacant without the necessity of any further action. Any other vacancy in the office of member of the Executive Board of this corporation for any reason deemed sufficient by the member shall only be declared by a two-thirds majority affirmative vote of the

messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention and only after the affirmative recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.”

ARTICLE IV

The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

The first officers of this corporation shall be as follows to wit: George W. Bolton, President, H. A. Sumrell, Vice-President; H. H. Webb, Recording Secretary; W. N. Johnson, Corresponding Secretary; B. F. Thompson, Treasurer; and H. H. Webb, Auditor, who shall hold office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE V

This corporation shall have the authority to adopt such rules and bylaws, not contrary to law, or the provisions of this charter, as it deems proper, and to appoint all necessary committees to carry out the purposes for which this corporation was organized.

ARTICLE VI

The domicile of this corporation shall be at Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and the service of all legal process shall be made at the domicile of the corporation, upon the President, or in his absence upon the Vice President, or in the absence of both of these, upon the Executive Director/Secretary, and otherwise according to law.

ARTICLE VII

This corporation shall not issue any stock certificates, and the private property of the members of this corporation shall not be held liable for any of the debts of the corporation, nor shall any mere formality in the drawing of this charter have the effect of rendering it null.

ARTICLE VIII

The Articles of Incorporation may only be amended with the approval of two-thirds majority of the Executive Board and the approval of two-thirds majority of the membership at the annual meeting, six months notice having been given prior to the annual convention to the President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, and also notice of the proposed amendments having been published in the *Baptist Message* for three consecutive weeks preceding the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE IX

This Corporation shall be organized on a non-stock membership basis. The sole member of this corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention, a nonprofit, Louisiana Corporation domiciled in Alexandria, Louisiana. Except as otherwise provided in these Articles of Incorporation.

ration or by applicable law requiring a greater number of votes other than a simple majority for approval of any action by the member, any matter requiring a vote of the member of this corporation shall be adopted by a majority of messengers who are present and voting as is provided by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation. Each messenger shall have one vote.”

ARTICLE X.

The annual meeting of the member of this corporation shall take place contemporaneously with the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention without the necessity of giving notice to the member of said meeting. Any special meeting of the member of this corporation may only be called as provided in *Article XII Meetings* of the Louisiana Baptist Convention’s Articles of Incorporation and shall only be held at the same places, dates and times as the Louisiana Baptist Convention determines in accordance with its Articles of Incorporation and By-laws. Notice of any special meeting of the member of this corporation shall be published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* not less than twice in thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.”

ARTICLE XI.

Before any dissolution or merger of this corporation, transfer or sale of substantially all of this corporation’s assets and/or the formation of other corporations, limited liability companies or other forms of doing business by this corporation may be implemented, the proposed action shall be approved by the member by a two-thirds affirmative vote of the messengers present and voting and only after the resolution authorizing the action has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.”

BYLAWS
of the
EXECUTIVE BOARD
of the
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

ARTICLE I. GENERAL FUNCTIONS

Section 1. It is the function of the Executive Board to perform such duties and responsibilities as may be authorized by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, including serving as the Convention ad interim, serving as the Convention's principal adviser on total program, and administering programs entrusted to it by the Convention or not expressly assigned to another board or committee by the Convention. The Executive Board shall, by resolution, enumerate its specific duties and responsibilities under these general delegations of responsibility by the Convention.

Section 2. Duties and responsibilities of this board as set forth in the constitution and bylaws of the Convention shall be construed as incorporated in these bylaws. The board shall at no time authorize action contrary to instructions of the Convention.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION
OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

Section 1. The plan of organization of the Executive Board, its committees and staff, shall be as follows:

1. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board at the Pre-Convention Board meeting. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite time. The executive director shall be an ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

2. Standing committees of the Executive Board

- (1) Nominating Committee
- (2) Administrative Committee
- (3) Business and Finance Committee
- (4) Executive Committee
- (5) Missions Support Committee
- (6) Properties Committee

3. Subsidiary of the Executive Board: Church Site Corporation

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

Section 1. The Executive Board shall hold regular meetings in May, September, and immediately prior to the convening of the annual Convention. The May meeting shall be on the first Tuesday. The September meeting shall be on the last Tuesday. Should unusual circumstances require a change in the meeting dates, the Executive Committee may recommend such a change for approval by the board at a regular meeting or by means of a mail poll. The board may, by resolution, hold such other meetings as it deems necessary and desirable.

Section 2. The Executive Committee of the board may, for reasons that seem to it good and proper, call the board to special meetings.

Section 3. Fifty-one percent (51%) of the elected membership of the board shall constitute a quorum for the conduct of business. The minutes shall always indicate the presence of a quorum at the openings of any business session.

Section 4. Notification of or an explanation of absence from meetings of the board should be given by members to the chairman or secretary.

ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION, DUTIES, AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. Committees authorized in Article II of these bylaws shall be primarily advisory in nature. The Executive Board may, however, delegate responsibility to a committee to act in the name of the board for specifically defined purposes.

Section 2. Committee members shall serve for three year terms with one-third of the membership rotating annually.

Section 3. No member may serve on more than two (2) standing committees, except the Executive Committee, simultaneously.

Section 4. The president of the board shall be an ex officio member of all committees, subcommittees and advisory committees. He shall hold no elective committee position. A committee chairman shall also be an ex officio member of subcommittees and advisory committees created and authorized by and for the committee.

Section 5. The executive director of the board shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of each committee. He may, however, appoint assistant secretaries from the Executive Board staff to assist him in the discharge of secretarial duties.

Section 6. All standing committees, except the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee, shall consist of fifteen (15) or more elected members subject to the discretion of the board.

Section 7. Each committee shall be responsible for reporting to the Executive Board at each regular board meeting and for formulating its respective portion of the board's annual report to the Convention.

Section 8. All committees shall be of equal status with each committee reporting directly to the Executive Board; however, this shall not be construed as barring the submission by the Administrative Committee of requests for unallocated funds directly to the Business and Finance Committee or forbidding in any way cooperation among committees on common problems.

Section 9. The committees, themselves, shall determine the time, place, and frequency of their meetings unless the Executive Board directs otherwise.

Section 10. The executive director will maintain minutes of all official meetings of the board and its committees. These shall be available at the Executive Offices of the Executive Board.

Section 11. Standing committees of this board are authorized to create and utilize such subcommittees or advisory committees as may be necessary to the proper performance of their duties. A list of all such subcommittees or advisory committees and their membership shall be submitted to, and included in, the official minutes of the Executive Board. Persons other than elected members of the Executive Board may be utilized by the committee to render qualified service as advisory, nonvoting members on subcommittees and advisory committees.

Section 12. The **Nominating Committee** shall consist of nine (9) members appointed by the president of the Executive Board. One-third of the committee shall be appointed annually, subsequent to the meeting of the Convention but prior to the September meeting of the Executive Board. The Nominating Committee shall recommend assignment of Executive Board members to other standing committees of the board and shall also recommend officers for these committees.

Section 13. The responsibilities of the **Business and Finance Committee** shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in recommending both long-range and short-range goals for the Convention; in recommending the allocations of undesignated resources of the Convention to its

respective agencies and institutions; and in recommending and appraising the financial policies and practices of the Convention and of its agencies and institutions.

Section 14. The **Administrative Committee's** principal function shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in carrying out the program assigned by the Convention to the board for administration. The committee shall recommend plans of organization and general policies to the Executive Board for approval and shall itself review and approve administrative policies and actions as appropriate. The executive director shall report to the Executive Board through this committee. In the event of a vacancy in this position, this committee shall be the channel through which a successor shall be recommended to the Executive Board. The committee shall review and approve the budget proposals of the executive director concerning Executive Board programs and shall recommend to the Business and Finance Committee any desired allocation of undesignated funds. The committee shall also serve the Executive Board by having cognizance of such administrative problems as the board itself may have, including financial and administrative matters relating to standing and special committees of the Convention.

Section 15. The **Missions Support Committee** shall review and approve funds for mission budget supplements, church loans, and special requests from missions for financial assistance.

Section 16. The **Properties Committee** shall study and recommend property acquisition, sale, or lease, study and recommend insurance coverage on properties owned or leased by Executive Board, and study and recommend major building project(s) or renovation.

Section 17. The **Executive Committee** shall consist of the President and Vice President of the Executive Board, who shall serve as chairman and vice chairman respectively of the Executive Committee, plus the chairmen of the other five standing committees of the board. The Executive Committee's sole responsibility shall be to advise and assist the Executive board in carrying out its function as the convention ad interim to the extent this function is specifically delegated by the Convention. The committee shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for, or insert its judgment in lieu of that of the other standing committees of the board; nor shall it review or appraise the work of the other committees unless expressly so directed by the Executive Board. The Executive Committee shall have the duty of conducting the Executive Director's Annual Performance Review and recommending any adjustment to the Executive Director's compensation and benefits.

Section 18. The Executive Board may by resolution define more specifically the duties and responsibilities of its committees; provided, however, that duties and responsibilities contained in these bylaws shall be changed only through amendment of these bylaws.

ARTICLE V. THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER

Section 1. The executive director shall serve as the chief executive officer of the staff of the Executive Board. He shall be responsible for providing executive direction and leadership to all programs assigned to the Executive Board. The Administrative Committee shall determine in writing the specific responsibilities of the executive director; however, the committee itself shall not assume any executive or administrative functions.

Section 2. The executive director shall serve as the principal professional adviser and principal staff assistant to the Executive Board and all of its committees. In performing this function, the executive director is expected and directed to utilize all talents available to the Convention to the end that the Executive Board may be provided with the best possible assistance and advice.

Section 3. The executive director shall approve the employment of all Executive Board personnel. The employment procedures shall be in accordance with policies of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The executive director shall maintain on a current basis a policy manual and an organization manual that reflect the principal policies of the Convention and its general plan of organization. The manuals shall also include the principal policies and general plan of the organization of the Executive Board.

Section 5. When the office of the Executive Director becomes vacant, a successor shall be

elected by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention. The name of the successor shall be recommended to the Board by a Search Committee comprised of the members of the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee of the Board. The Search Committee shall be convened by the President of the Board upon the vacancy in the office or upon the notice by the Executive Director to vacate the office. The Search Committee will elect its own chairman, and once convened, will serve until the election of an Executive Director. However, the Executive Board, with proper notice and a two-thirds affirmative vote, may fill the office of the Executive Director at any meeting of the board without a recommendation from the Search Committee.

ARTICLE VI. AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Executive Board provided:

1. Committee-sponsored amendments are announced at the preceding meeting of the board or published in the *Baptist Message* at least one month in advance of the board meeting at which they are considered.
2. Amendments from the floor are proposed at one meeting and acted upon at the next meeting.
3. Amendments to carry must receive a two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION CHURCH SITE PLAN

I. PREAMBLE

That Louisiana Baptist Convention has been involved with churches and associations in the starting of new churches since its organization in 1848. The leaders of the Convention have been aware for some time that there was a need for some organization that could act promptly and efficiently in the matter of acquiring new church sites for developing new churches and missions. Accordingly, the following plan has been developed after thorough and open discussions of the matter by related staff persons, appropriate committees and subcommittees of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board, qualified lay persons in the fields of real estate, business, finance, and new churches.

II. ORGANIZATION

Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation is a wholly-owned, non-profit, subsidiary corporation of the Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention.

Purpose

The purpose shall be to assist Louisiana churches, associations, and the Louisiana Baptist Convention in the acquisitions of church sites for new Louisiana Baptist churches. The Church Site Corporation may purchase, receive, and otherwise acquire real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions, and to assist churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention in acquiring real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions.

Membership and Participation

1. The membership of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board.

3. Participation in the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be open to all persons interested in the development of new churches and missions in Louisiana.

(1) Participation shall be by donation of a share(s) of donation.

(2) Donor of a share or more shall be entitled to receive:

a. A donation share certificate stating the number of shares donated. These shares may be donated in the name of the donor, a family member, some other person or a memorial to a deceased person.

b. A quarterly newsletter presenting the status, actions, and plans of the Church Site Corporation.

c. A copy of the annual financial statement of the Church Site Corporation.

4. Relationship to Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall conduct its business, activities, programs, and projects subject to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

III. FUNDING

Sources of Capital Funds

1. Capital funds for the corpus of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be obtained by the receipt of donations for donation shares by individuals, churches, associations, businesses, foundations, and others interested in the development of new churches. The Church Site Corporation shall have the power to receive donation shares in the amount of 50,000 shares at \$25.00 per share initially. Subsequently, after the initial 50,000 shares have been donated, approval for additional shares must be secured from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Church Site Corporation shall be responsible for administering the Mission Land Fund of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board. The corpus of the Mission Land Fund is to be transferred to the Church Site Corporation upon its activation on January 1, 1980. The Church Site Corporation shall have the responsibility of establishing policies and guidelines for this fund.

3. The Church Site Corporation shall be empowered by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board to borrow money provided the Church Site Corporation can repay any and all loans with its own sources and does not require repayment of loans from Executive Board funds.

4. The Church Site Corporation may use its earnings from interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, to increase the corpus of the Corporation.

Sources of Grant Funds

1. The Church Site Corporation may seek and receive gifts, bequests, and donations of certain monies or real or personal properties to be used as grants to churches and associations to assist in the acquisition of new church sites.

2. The Corporation may request and receive allocations for its grant program from the Georgia Barnette State Mission Offering.

3. The Corporation may request and receive allocations from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Budget to be used in its grant program.

4. The Corporation may use the earnings from its interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests, and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, for its grant program.

IV. GUIDELINES

Name

The name of this plan shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan and the name of the organization shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

Responsibility

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be responsible to plan and conduct the affairs of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan as adopted by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and the Louisiana Baptist Convention and as revised from time to time by the Executive Board.

Nomination and Election of Board of Directors

The Church Site Corporation shall consist of nine (9) members elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Executive Board Nominating Committee, and four (4) ex officio members.

1. The Board of Directors shall be composed of nine (9) elected members and four (4) ex officio members as follows:

a. Six (6) mission-minded persons (usually lay persons) experienced in finance, business or real estate, representing different areas of Louisiana.

b. Three (3) mission-minded church staff members with experience in real estate and new churches, if possible.

c. Four (4) ex officio members, the Louisiana Baptist Convention president, the chairman of the Executive Board, the chairman of the Missions Support Committee and the Executive Director.

2. Nominations to be developed in accordance with the procedures of the Executive Board.

3. The elected members of the Board of Directors shall serve for three years, and be eligible to serve a second three-year term. (In the beginning some members should be elected for three, four, and five-year terms in order to establish the rotation system.)

Officers

The officers of the Corporation shall consist of a president, vice president, and recording secretary. The recording secretary shall be the Executive Director of the Louisiana Baptist Convention or his designate.

The general counsel for the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board shall serve as legal advisor of the Corporation.

Meetings of the Board of Directors

The meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held in the Baptist Building, Alexandria, or in such place as may be designated by the Board of Directors or its officers. The Board of Directors shall meet at least twice each year, and as often as necessary to carry on the business of the Corporation. The President shall have the authority to call a meeting of the Board of Directors when it is deemed expedient to do so.

A majority of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Duties of the Board of Directors

The Board shall meet at stated times for the purpose of conducting the affairs of the Corporation. It shall also be the responsibility of the Board to make or have made certain studies of population and other data to establish trends and needs for new churches. The Board shall make decisions related to acquiring new church sites based upon demographic data, land surveys, appraisals, zoning, evidence of good title, legal description of the property, participation of local forces in the financing of the project, maintenance of the property, program evaluation, priority of the new work, available funds or other such information that the Board may require.

It is anticipated that the field work and studies shall be done by appropriate staff members of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board whose program assignments relate to new churches.

The Board shall also make regular reports of its work and actions to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

Authority of the Board of Directors

1. The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall have authority under its own charter to purchase, subdivide, sell, lease, rent, exchange, donate, and finance the purchase and/or sale of real and personal property to be used for purposes consistent with its stated program.

2. The Corporation shall have the authority to loan, or make grants to churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention, so long as it does not diminish its corpus funds; terms of the loans and grants shall be established by the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

3. It shall be the duty and responsibility of the Corporation to actively seek out priority and strategic church sites in all areas of Louisiana.

4. The Corporation shall discuss and utilize the services of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and staff persons of the Executive Board assigned to work with the development of new churches.

5. All properties purchased by the Church Site Corporation shall be held in the name of the Corporation.

Working Arrangements

1. The Board of Directors shall work with appropriate program leaders on the staff of the Executive Board in carrying out this work. It shall also be responsible to work with local churches and associations in the acquisition of new church sites. If it is not feasible to work with local Baptist leaders, the Board may proceed as necessary.

2. Any properties given to the Louisiana Baptist Convention through the Church Site Corporation shall be given without restrictions, except as agreed upon by the Board of Directors.

3. A local Baptist Church cooperating with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and the local association shall have the responsibility of sponsoring each new mission. It will be the normal procedure for the Board of Directors to have in hand a plan for each new church site, before it is purchased.

4. When new church sites are conveyed to sponsoring churches, certain stipulations shall be made to the church by the Board of Directors as follows:

a. The sponsoring church may not change the agreed upon financial plan for development without first consulting the Board of Directors.

b. The sponsoring church shall inform the mission church of the financial contributions made by the Church Site Corporation, the association and the sponsoring church in the acquisition of the property.

c. It shall be the sponsoring church's responsibility to enter into an agreement with its mission and the Louisiana Baptist Convention whereby any monies given or granted by the Corporation will be returned should such mission, or mission and sponsoring church, or mission after it is constituted as a church, disassociates itself from the Louisiana Baptist Convention. A recommended instrument shall be provided by the Church Site Corporation.

5. The Business Division office of the Louisiana Baptist Convention will be responsible to provide accounting and other business services to the Church Site Corporation.

Revisions

The provision of this document may be revised or amended by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board, acting on the recommendation of appropriate committees of the Executive Board.

BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

Adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, June 14, 2000

The 1999 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, adopted the following motion addressed to the President of the Convention:

“I move that in your capacity as Southern Baptist Convention chairman, you appoint a blue ribbon committee to review the *Baptist Faith and Message* statement with the responsibility to report and bring any recommendations to this meeting next June in Orlando.”

President Paige Patterson appointed the committee as follows: Max Barnett (OK), Steve Gaines (AL), Susie Hawkins (TX), Rudy A. Hernandez (TX), Charles S. Kelley, Jr. (LA), Heather King (IN), Richard D. Land (TN), Fred Luter (LA), R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY), T. C. Pinckney (VA), Nelson Price (GA), Adrian Rogers (TN), Roger Spradlin (CA), Simon Tsoi (AZ), Jerry Vines (FL). Adrian Rogers (TN) was appointed chairman.

Your committee thus constituted begs leave to present its report as follows:

Baptists are a people of deep beliefs and cherished doctrines. Throughout our history we have been a confessional people, adopting statements of faith as a witness to our beliefs and a pledge of our faithfulness to the doctrines revealed in Holy Scripture.

Our confessions of faith are rooted in historical precedent, as the church in every age has been called upon to define and defend its beliefs. Each generation of Christians bears the responsibility of guarding the treasury of truth that has been entrusted to us [2 Timothy 1:14]. Facing a new century, Southern Baptists must meet the demands and duties of the present hour.

New challenges to faith appear in every age. A pervasive anti-supernaturalism in the culture was answered by Southern Baptists in 1925, when the *Baptist Faith and Message* was first adopted by this Convention. In 1963, Southern Baptists responded to assaults upon the authority and truthfulness of the Bible by adopting revisions to the *Baptist Faith and Message*. The Convention added an article on “The Family” in 1998, thus answering cultural confusion with the clear teachings of Scripture. Now, faced with a culture hostile to the very notion of truth, this generation of Baptists must claim anew the eternal truths of the Christian faith.

Your committee respects and celebrates the heritage of the *Baptist Faith and Message*, and affirms the decision of the Convention in 1925 to adopt the *New Hampshire Confession of Faith*, “revised at certain points and with some additional articles growing out of certain needs” We also respect the important contributions of the 1925 and 1963 editions of the *Baptist Faith and Message*.

With the 1963 committee, we have been guided in our work by the 1925 “statement of the historic Baptist conception of the nature and function of confessions of faith in our religious and denominational life” It is, therefore, quoted in full as a part of this report to the Convention:

(1) That they constitute a consensus of opinion of some Baptist body, large or small, for the general instruction and guidance of our own people and others concerning those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us. They are not intended to add anything to the simple conditions of salvation revealed in the New Testament, viz., repentance toward God and faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

(2) That we do not regard them as complete statements of our faith, having any quality of finality or infallibility. As in the past so in the future, Baptists should hold themselves free to revise their statements of faith as may seem to them wise and expedient at any time.

(3) That any group of Baptists, large or small, have the inherent right to draw up for themselves and publish to the world a confession of their faith whenever they may think it advisable to do so.

(4) That the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Confessions are only guides in interpretation, having no authority over the conscience.

(5) That they are statements of religious convictions, drawn from the Scriptures, and are not to be used to hamper freedom of thought or investigation in other realms of life.

Baptists cherish and defend religious liberty, and deny the right of any secular or religious authority to impose a confession of faith upon a church or body of churches. We honor the principles of soul competency and the priesthood of believers, affirming together both our liberty in Christ and our accountability to each other under the Word of God.

Baptist churches, associations, and general bodies have adopted confessions of faith as a witness to the world, and as instruments of doctrinal accountability. We are not embarrassed to state before the world that these are doctrines we hold precious and as essential to the Baptist tradition of faith and practice.

As a committee, we have been charged to address the “certain needs” of our own generation. In an age increasingly hostile to Christian truth, our challenge is to express the truth as revealed in Scripture, and to bear witness to Jesus Christ, who is *“the Way, the Truth, and the Life.”*

The 1963 committee rightly sought to identify and affirm “certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.” Our living faith is established upon eternal truths. “Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.”

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

Respectfully Submitted,

The Baptist Faith and Message Study Committee

Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Committee Members: Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Max Barnett, Steve Gaines, Susie Hawkins, Rudy A Hernandez, Charles S. Kelley, Jr., Heather King, Richard D. Land, Fred Luter, R. Albert Mohler, Jr., T. C. Pinckney, Nelson Price, Roger Spradlin, Simon Tsoi, Jerry Vines

THE BAPTIST FAITH & MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. Therefore, all Scripture is totally true and trustworthy. It reveals the principles by which God judges us, and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. All Scripture is a testimony to Christ, who is Himself the focus of divine revelation.

Exodus 24:4; Deuteronomy 4:1-2; 17:19; Joshua 8:34; Psalms 19:7-10; 119:11,89,105,140; Isaiah 34:16; 40:8; Jeremiah 15:16; 36:1-32; Matthew 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.; 17:11; Romans 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Timothy 3:15-17; Hebrews 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. God is all powerful and all knowing; and His perfect knowledge extends to all things, past, present, and future, including the future decisions of His free creatures. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal triune God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. GOD THE FATHER

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all knowing, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Genesis 1:1; 2:7; Exodus 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11ff.; 20:1ff.; Leviticus 22:2; Deuteronomy 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chronicles 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isaiah 43:3,15; 64:8; Jeremiah 10:10; 17:13; Matthew 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Romans 8:14-15; 1 Corinthians 8:6; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 4:6; Colossians 1:15; 1 Timothy 1:17; Hebrews 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

B. GOD THE SON

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself human nature with its demands and necessities and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His substitutionary death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, fully God, fully man, in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Genesis 18:1ff.; Psalms 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isaiah 7:14; 53; Matthew 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16,27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6,19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18,29; 10:30,38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16,28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20,28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5,20; Romans 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3,34; 10:4; 1 Corinthians 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8,24-28; 2 Corinthians 5:19-21; 8:9; Galatians 4:4-5; Ephesians 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Philippians 2:5-11; Colossians 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 1 Timothy 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Hebrews 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15,24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Revelation 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

C. GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God, fully divine. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts men of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. At the moment of regeneration He baptizes every believer into the Body of Christ. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the guarantee that God will bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Genesis 1:2; Judges 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalms 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isaiah 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matthew 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10,12; Luke 1:35; 4:1,18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17,26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4,38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17,39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Romans 8:9-11,14-16,26-27; 1 Corinthians 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11,13; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thessalonians 5:19; 1 Timothy 3:16; 4:1; 2 Timothy 1:14; 3:16; Hebrews 9:8,14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Revelation 1:10; 22:17.

III. MAN

Man is the special creation of God, made in His own image. He created them male and female as the crowning work of His creation. The gift of gender is thus part of the goodness of God's creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin. Therefore, as soon as they are capable of moral action, they become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every person of every race possesses full dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Genesis 1:26-30; 2:5,7,18-22; 3; 9:6; Psalms 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isaiah 6:5; Jeremiah 17:5; Matthew 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Romans 1:19-32; 3:10-18,23; 5:6,12,19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18,29; 1 Corinthians 1:21-31; 15:19,21-22; Ephesians 2:1-22; Colossians 1:21-22; 3:9-11.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, justification, sanctification, and glorification. There is no salvation apart from personal faith in Jesus Christ as Lord.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction

of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace.

Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour.

B. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer unto a relationship of peace and favor with God.

C. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual maturity through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

D. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Genesis 3:15; Exodus 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matthew 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22-28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14,29; 3:3-21,36; 5:24; 10:9,28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Romans 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18,29-39; 10:9-10,13; 13:11-14; 1 Corinthians 1:18,30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Corinthians 5:17-20; Galatians 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Ephesians 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Philippians 2:12-13; Colossians 1:9-22; 3:1ff.; 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24; 2 Timothy 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Hebrews 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8,14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6-2:11; Revelation 3:20; 21:1-22:5.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, justifies, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is the glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, and bring reproach on the cause of Christ and temporal judgments on themselves; yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-8; 1 Samuel 8:4-7,19-22; Isaiah 5:1-7; Jeremiah 31:31ff.; Matthew 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22,31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45,65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6,12,17-18; Acts 20:32; Romans 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7,26-36; 1 Corinthians 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Ephesians 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Colossians 1:12-14; 2 Thessalonians 2:13-14; 2 Timothy 1:12; 2:10,19; Hebrews 11:39-12:2; James 1:12; 1 Peter 1:2-5,13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is an autonomous local congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel; observing the two ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth. Each congregation operates under the Lordship of Christ through democratic processes. In such a congregation each member is responsible and accountable to Christ as Lord. Its scriptural officers are pastors and deacons. While both men and women are gifted for service in the church, the office of pastor is limited to men as qualified by Scripture.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the Body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages, believers from every tribe, and tongue, and people, and nation.

Matthew 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42,47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23,27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Romans 1:7; 1 Corinthians 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Ephesians 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11,21; 5:22-32; Philippians 1:1; Colossians 1:18; 1 Timothy 2:9-14; 3:1-15; 4:14; Hebrews 11:39-40; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Revelation 2-3; 21:2-3.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matthew 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; 20:7; Romans 6:3-5; 1 Corinthians 10:16,21; 11:23-29; Colossians 2:12.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should include exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private. Activities on the Lord's Day should be commensurate with the Christian's conscience under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Exodus 20:8-11; Matthew 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3,33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1,19-28; Acts 20:7; Romans 14:5-10; 1 Corinthians 16:1-2; Colossians 2:16; 3:16; Revelation 1:10.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 9:6-7; Jeremiah 23:5-6; Matthew 3:2; 4:8-10,23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Romans 5:17; 8:19; 1 Corinthians 15:24-28; Colossians 1:13; Hebrews 11:10,16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Revelation 1:6,9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isaiah 2:4; 11:9; Matthew 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27,30,36,44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40,48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Romans 14:10; 1 Corinthians 4:5; 15:24-28,35-58; 2 Corinthians 5:10; Philippians 3:20-21; Colossians 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 5:1ff.; 2 Thessalonians 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Timothy 6:14; 2 Timothy 4:1,8; Titus 2:13; Hebrews 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Revelation 1:18; 3:11; 20:1-22:13.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. The Lord Jesus Christ has commanded the preaching of the gospel to all nations. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by verbal witness undergirded by a Christian lifestyle, and by other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ. Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-6; Isaiah 6:1-8; Matthew 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8,16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Romans 10:13-15; Ephesians 3:1-11; 1 Thessalonians 1:8; 2 Timothy 4:5; Hebrews 2:1-3; 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Revelation 22:17.

XII. EDUCATION

Christianity is the faith of enlightenment and intelligence. In Jesus Christ abide all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. All sound learning is, therefore, a part of our Christian heritage. The new birth opens all human faculties and creates a thirst for knowledge. Moreover, the cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian education is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deuteronomy 4:1,5,9,14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Nehemiah 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalms 19:7ff.; 119:11; Proverbs 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7,11; 15:14; Ecclesiastes 7:19; Matthew 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Corinthians 1:18-31; Ephesians 4:11-16; Philippians 4:8; Colossians 2:3,8-9; 1 Timothy 1:3-7; 2 Timothy 2:15; 3:14-17; Hebrews 5:12-6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Genesis 14:20; Leviticus 27:30-32; Deuteronomy 8:18; Malachi 3:8-12; Matthew 6:1-4,19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21,42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Romans 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Corinthians 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Corinthians 8-9; 12:15; Philippians 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Exodus 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judges 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Nehemiah 4; 8:1-5; Matthew 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Corinthians 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Corinthians 8-9; Galatians 1:6-10; Ephesians 4:1-16; Philippians 1:15-18.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

All Christians are under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in our own lives and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Jesus Christ. In the spirit of Christ, Christians should oppose racism, every form of greed, selfishness, and vice, and all forms of sexual immorality, including adultery, homosexuality, and pornography. We should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the abused, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. We should speak on behalf of the unborn and contend for the sanctity of all human life from conception to natural death. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Exodus 20:3-17; Leviticus 6:2-5; Deuteronomy 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Micah 6:8; Zechariah 8:16; Matthew 5:13-16,43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Romans 12-14; 1 Corinthians 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23-11:1; Galatians 3:26-28; Ephesians 6:5-9; Colossians 3:12-17; 1 Thessalonians 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love. Christian people throughout the world should pray for the reign of the Prince of Peace.

Isaiah 2:4; Matthew 5:9,38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36,38; Romans 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Hebrews 12:14; James 4:1-2.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Genesis 1:27; 2:7; Matthew 6:6-7,24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Romans 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Galatians 5:1,13; Philippians 3:20; 1 Timothy 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

XVIII. THE FAMILY

God has ordained the family as the foundational institution of human society. It is composed of persons related to one another by marriage, blood, or adoption.

Marriage is the uniting of one man and one woman in covenant commitment for a lifetime. It is God's unique gift to reveal the union between Christ and His church and to provide for the man and the woman in marriage the framework for intimate companionship, the channel of sexual expression according to biblical standards, and the means for procreation of the human race.

The husband and wife are of equal worth before God, since both are created in God's image. The marriage relationship models the way God relates to His people. A husband is to love his wife as Christ loved the church. He has the God-given responsibility to provide for, to protect, and to lead his family. A wife is to submit herself graciously to the servant leadership of her husband even as the church willingly submits to the headship of Christ. She, being in the image of God as is her husband and thus equal to him, has the God-given responsibility to respect her husband and to serve as his helper in managing the household and nurturing the next generation.

Children, from the moment of conception, are a blessing and heritage from the Lord. Parents are to demonstrate to their children God's pattern for marriage. Parents are to teach their children spiritual and moral values and to lead them, through consistent lifestyle example and loving discipline, to make choices based on biblical truth. Children are to honor and obey their parents.

Genesis 1:26-28; 2:15-25; 3:1-20; Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 6:4-9; Joshua 24:15; 1 Samuel 1:26-28; Psalms 51:5; 78:1-8; 127; 128; 139:13-16; Proverbs 1:8; 5:15-20; 6:20-22; 12:4; 13:24; 14:1; 17:6; 18:22; 22:6,15; 23:13-14; 24:3; 29:15,17; 31:10-31; Ecclesiastes 4:9-12; 9:9; Malachi 2:14-16; Matthew 5:31-32; 18:2-5; 19:3-9; Mark 10:6-12; Romans 1:18-32; 1 Corinthians 7:1-16; Ephesians 5:21-33; 6:1-4; Colossians 3:18-21; 1 Timothy 5:8,14; 2 Timothy 1:3-5; Titus 2:3-5; Hebrews 13:4; 1 Peter 3:1-7.

CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS

OUR HISTORIC CONCEPT OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Democracy itself is rooted in the assumption that man is capable of making the choices needed for governance of his own life and his social institutions. This assumption is based in turn on the Christian concept that man is essentially a spiritual being; and only through the responses of his spiritual nature can he relate himself to God and thus rise above his animal limitations. But only one who is free can make a genuine response to God. Religious freedom is, therefore, antecedent to the creation of civil and political freedom, which constitutes the nature of democracy.

Historically, Baptists have been aggressive advocates of absolute freedom of conscience for all men. In England and Colonial America they led in formulating the concept of church-state separation. The power of government then was arbitrary and absolute, backed by an established church, the two often working in collusion to give mutual support to each other. The established church forced its doctrine and modes of worship upon all, with government lending use of its power to punish dissenters. Thus protected and supported, the established church itself was a strong political force. When joined to protect and expand their mutual vested interests, the two constituted a powerful political combine, perpetuating their power through forcing conformity in worship and stamping out dissent.

Baptists believed that this denied to man the right to live as God had willed that he live, a free and self-determining being. It destroyed an individual's liberty of the spirit, freedom of conscience, right of choice - in short, all that made a man a man, according to the Baptist conception. It was in the context of these experiences that Baptists evolved their unique conception of complete separation of the two in their respective operations.

During the evolution of the separation concept their focus of concern was always to protect the individual, Baptist or not, in the free exercise of his religious conscience, always, of course, within the context of the Christian concept of life dedicated to ministering to and serving the needs of people - whether family, neighbor or stranger. Just so on the present issue. Louisiana Baptists recognize, as Jesus indicated to Peter on the mountain top, that their place is down there in the valley where the people are - teaching, healing, serving. We are free, not to enjoy release from the demands of life, but to carry out the work of our Lord on the streets of life where men work, learn, and suffer.

GUIDELINES

This committee was appointed essentially "to recommend guidelines for policy implementation" concerning institutional use of governmental funds. In actuality, the Louisiana Baptist Convention has by its practice already adopted a general policy of selective participation in government programs, wherever it was felt there was no impingement on the institution's independence. It is the element of "selectivity" in this policy that makes it essential, for the guidance of all concerned - the Convention officers and the trustees and administrators of the institution. Out of its deliberations, the committee has identified certain statements of general principle which appear to offer valid guidelines for those responsible for institutional decision making.

First: The Institution Should Identify and Clarify Its Basic Purposes.

Through continuing study and open discussion, the administrators, staff, and representatives of the governing board should develop a clear-cut understanding of the basic nature and purposes of the institution. This should be reduced to writing and circulated regularly among all related in any way with the institution.

This study should become an ongoing process of constant re-evaluation in light of our constantly changing social and technological demands. To provide leadership for this is a function of the executive officer.

Second: Any Assistance That Creates a Limitation on or Diversion From These Purposes Should Not Be Permitted.

Once the institutional staff and its constituency are clear in their concept of the institution's nature and primary purposes, all limitations or diversions, financial or otherwise, should be avoided.

Third: Acceptance of Government Grants.

No grant to the institution from any government agency shall be accepted. A grant shall be construed to be any transfer of funds or property for which the institution does not give adequate consideration.

Fourth: The Institution Must Retain Its Own Integrity In the Matter of Control.

In considering whether to seek or accept funds of any type, the institution must determine whether any part of the agreement provides for governmental control of the institution's affairs - except for normal accounting procedure for the shared funds.

The institution must retain the right to determine what religious activities will be held on the premises. The Trustees of the institution and their staff must have freedom to operate in accordance with principles and policies inherent in good programs and not on the expediency of politics.

Fifth: Participation Relationships Must be Voluntary, With Clear-Cut Terminal Arrangements.

In participating in government programs, the relationship should be voluntary on both sides, with either party able to terminate the agreement when it appears desirable. The agreement should indicate clearly the point at which the participating institution has fulfilled its obligation in the contract.

Sixth: The Institution Must Not Become Dependent on These Funds for Program Operation.

The trustees should not permit acceptance of funds in any area of program to such an extent that the institution becomes so dependent on outside funds that it would suffer unduly if they were discontinued.

Seventh: The Institution Must Protect the Integrity of Its Basic Programs.

The trustees must guard against any tendency on the part of the institution to become so involved with government programs that the institutional programs begin to grow around the emphasis on this public phase of its work to the neglect of its private sector.

Eighth: The Institution Must Not Accept Funds That Relate to Teaching of Religion.

The trustees should not accept any governmental funds that might in any way come to influence the way in which religion is taught or the word of God spread in the institution.

Ninth: The Institution's Trustees Should Have a Large Degree of Freedom in Decision-making In These Operational Matters.

After the Convention has adopted a definite statement of policy guidelines, it should give the institutional trustees a large degree of freedom, within the guidelines, to formulate programs and make decisions affecting the ongoing program in this area as in others. With appropriate reporting through the established channels, the trustees will keep the Convention informed on their program decisions. Only so can the Convention and the trustees perform their respective roles with integrity.

The proper function of the Convention is to establish over-all policy directions. That of the trustees and their administrators is to develop and implement programs for the individual institutions within the framework of these established policy statements.

PROCEEDINGS
166th ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION
Riverfront Convention Center
Alexandria, Louisiana
President Waylon Bailey, Presiding

MONDAY EVENING
November 11, 2013

1. President Waylon Bailey, First, Covington, called the 166th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 5:38 p.m., Monday, November 11, 2013 at the Riverfront Convention Center in Alexandria, Louisiana.
2. Tori Hebert, student, BCM McNeese State University, Lake Charles, led in prayer.
3. Waylon Bailey made the following presidential appointments:
Parliamentarian: Terry Hoychick, First, Basile
Tellers Committee Chairman: Randy Tompkins, Calvary, Alexandria
Tellers Committee: Gene Ortis, Calvary, Alexandria; David Newton, Riverview, Alexandria; Stu Rigger, Calvary, Alexandria; Philip Robertson, Philadelphia, Deville; Dawson Bailey, Philadelphia, Deville; Clark Palmer, Faith, Tioga; Steve Spear, His Church, Pineville; Leon Hyatt, First, Pineville; Hal Brunson, Calvary, Alexandria; Todd Strain, Calvary, Alexandria; John Cain, Calvary, Alexandria; Steve Boniol, Calvary, Alexandria; Carolyn Boniol, Calvary, Alexandria; James Rambo, Parkview, Alexandria; Richard Young, Parkview, Alexandria; David Shaw, Parkview, Alexandria; Seth Carnes, Calvary, Alexandria; Becca Carnes, Calvary, Alexandria; Vicki Thompson, Calvary, Alexandria; Tom Jordan, Philadelphia, Deville; Deann Avant, First, Tioga; Judy McQueen, First, Tioga; LaVonna Dalton, Calvary, Alexandria; Ed Hickey, Philadelphia, Deville; Carlton Vance, Philadelphia, Deville.
4. Waylon Bailey stated additional procedures for the messengers:
When you want to be recognized by the Chair, please step to one of the microphones and make yourself known. When the Chair recognizes you, please give your name and the name of the church from which you are a messenger and state your business for the Convention.

We will be using ballots to register our votes either by showing them or by taking a ballot vote when needed. Please check your packet of ballots right now to be sure you have all 10 ballots. If you have a problem, check with the Credentials Committee in the registration area.
5. Todd Free, First, Dubach, Chairman Committee on Credentials made the following motion:
I move that the messengers who have registered and others who will register as messengers constitute the membership of the 2013 Louisiana Baptist Convention for the purpose of hearing reports and taking necessary actions of the Convention.
6. Waylon Bailey called for a raised ballot vote on the motion and the motion carried.
7. John Carrigan, Oak Grove, Prairieville, Chairman Committee on Order of Business, presented the Committee on Order of Business Report and read the standing rules as printed on page 48 of the *Book of Reports* and moved their approval:
I move that the agenda for this 166th annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention be as printed in the Book of Reports, pages 5-7;

I also move that the 2014 Sermon be preached by Stephen Horn, pastor of First, Lafayette, that Leland Crawford, pastor of First, Minden, serve as the alternate preacher; and Benjamin Harlan, LBC Church Music Consultant, serve as Music Director:

8. Waylon Bailey called for a raised ballot vote on the motion and the motion carried.
9. John Carrigan presented the following motion for approval:

I move that the 2017 Convention be held in the Baton Rouge area.

10. Waylon Bailey called for a raised ballot vote on the motion and the motion carried.
11. John Carrigan presented the following standing rules:

I move that the following standing rules be adopted: That the President be allowed to make minor changes as may be necessary to the agenda; that nominating speeches for officers be limited to three (3) minutes each; that the Convention Worship Service be a fixed order of business; that debate on matters coming before the Convention be limited to two speakers for and two speakers against for a period of up to three minutes each; that persons addressing the Convention must state their name and church before they will be recognized by the Chair; and that no person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

The Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees reports will be first presented and then followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee reports shall be voted on for adoption by the Convention. If the Committee reports are adopted as presented, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor becomes moot. These standing rules are printed on page 33 of the Book of Reports.

12. John Carrigan made the following announcement:

I would also want to remind messengers that according to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Bylaws, Article I, section 6, all matters of business not scheduled on the agenda shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Order of Business without debate. The Order of Business Committee will determine if the motion needs to be referred to an appropriate committee, board or entity or scheduled for discussion at this convention. The times for introduction of new motions are 6:20 p.m. tonight and 9 a.m. in tomorrow morning's session. No new business may be introduced in the Tuesday afternoon session.

**Monday Evening
November 11, 2013**

**President Waylon Bailey, Presiding
Benjamin Harlan, Worship Leader**

“Opportunity Louisiana”

5:15 p.m.	Pre-Convention Music	Louisiana Thunder
5:35 p.m.	Call to Order	Waylon Bailey
	Welcome/Prayer	Tori Hebert
5:45 p.m.	Presidential Appointments – Tellers Chair, Tellers, Parliamentary Committee Reports:	
	Credentials	Todd Free
	Order of Business	John Carrigan
5:50 p.m.	Special Music	Scot Cameron
6:00 p.m.	Bible Study	Argile Smith
6:20 p.m.	Introduction of Motions	
6:30 p.m.	CrossOver Report	Keith Manuel
6:35 p.m.	Report from the President’s 2020 Commission	

**Tuesday Morning
November 12, 2013**

**President Waylon Bailey, Presiding
Benjamin Harlan, Worship Leader**

“Opportunity Louisiana”

8:20 a.m.	Praise and Worship	Fred Guilbert, Scot Cameron
8:35 a.m.	Call to Order	Waylon Bailey
	Prayer	Freddie Rodrigue
8:40 a.m.	Bible Study	Argile Smith
9:00 a.m.	Introduction of Motions	
9:05 a.m.	Committee on Order of Business Report	John Carrigan
9:10 a.m.	State Missions Report (Evangelism and Church Growth)	Wayne Jenkins
9:15 a.m.	<i>Baptist Message</i>	Kelly Boggs
9:25 a.m.	Committee Reports	
	Committee on Nominations	Richard Blue
	Committee on Committees	Lloyd Whitman
9:35 a.m.	Election of Convention President	
9:50 a.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
10:00 a.m.	Announcements	
	Offertory Prayer	Lonnie Tucker
	Offertory Music	Scot Cameron
	Congregational Singing	Fred Guilbert
10:05 a.m.	Executive Board Report	Bobby Stults
10:20 a.m.	Moral & Social Concerns Committee	Calvin Hubbard
10:25 a.m.	Election of First Vice President	
10:35 a.m.	Louisiana College Report	Joe Aguillard

10:50 a.m. Convention Worship Service
 Special Music..... Worship Team, North Monroe Baptist Church
 Convention Sermon Bill Dye
 Benediction..... Carlos Meza

**Tuesday Afternoon
 November 12, 2013**

**President Waylon Bailey, Presiding
 Benjamin Harlan, Worship Leader**

“Opportunity Louisiana”

1:45 p.m. Praise and Worship Scot Cameron
 1:55 p.m. Call to Order Waylon Bailey
 Prayer Jeremy Manuel
 Committee on Order of Business Report John Carrigan
 2:05 p.m. Bible Study Argile Smith
 2:25 p.m. Seminaries Report..... Denny Autrey
 2:35 p.m. State Missions Report (Partnership Missions)..... Wayne Sheppard
 2:40 p.m. Election of Second Vice President
 2:50 p.m. Resolutions Committee Report..... Joe Dunn
 3:00 p.m. Louisiana Baptist Foundation Report Wayne Taylor
 3:05 p.m. International Mission Board Report Terry Sharp
 3:15 p.m. Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home and Family Ministries ReportPerry Hancock
 3:25 p.m. Miscellaneous Business
 3:30 p.m. State Missions Report (Women’s Missions and Ministry) Janie Wise
 3:35 p.m. Special Music..... Scot Cameron
 3:45 p.m. Message Ed Stetzer
 4:15 p.m. Introduction of New Ministers and Retirees..... David Hankins
 4:25 p.m. Presentation of New Officers
 Recognition of Outgoing Officers
 4:35 p.m. Benediction..... Gevan Spinney

13. Benjamin Harlan led in a time of praise and worship singing “When We All Get to Heaven”.
14. Scot Cameron, worship pastor, Sugar Land Baptist Church, Sugar Land, Texas, led in special music singing “Were It Not For Grace”.
15. Argile Smith led in the Bible study using Genesis 22 as his text.
16. Waylon Bailey called for introduction of motions.
17. Lewis Richerson, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, presented the following motions:

That the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Article IV, Section 10, be amended as follows:

*No salaried employee of this Convention and its boards and committees shall be eligible for ~~election~~ **service** as a voting member of boards or committees of this Convention except as provided in the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.*

That the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Article III, Section 9, be amended as follows:

*The Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Convention shall serve ex officio **non-voting** as a member and as secretary of all standing committees of the Convention; however, he may be assisted in this task by members of the Executive Board staff.*

That the Articles of Incorporation of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Section 6, be amended as follows:

*The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio **non-voting** member of the board and serve as its secretary.*

That the Bylaws of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Article IV, Section 5, be amended as follows:

*The executive director of the board shall serve ex officio **non-voting** as a member and as secretary of each committee. He may, however, appoint assistant secretaries from the Executive Board staff to assist him in the discharge of secretarial duties.*

That the Bylaws of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Article II, Section 1, be amended as follows:

*The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board at the Pre-Convention Board meeting. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite time. The executive director shall be an ex officio **non-voting** member of the board and serve as its secretary.*

That the Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Article IV, be amended as follows:

*The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio **non-voting** member of the board and serve as its secretary.*

18. Motion was seconded.

19. Waylon Bailey referred the motions to the Committee on Order of Business for disposition.

20. Jay Adkins, messenger, First, Westwego, made the following motion:

WHEREAS Article IV, Section Ten (10) of the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention state, "No salaried employee of this Convention and its boards and committees shall be eligible for election as a voting member of boards or committees of this Convention except as provided in the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws,"

WHEREAS Articles II and III of the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention clearly delineate a distinction between 1) Standing Committees of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and 2) Boards of Trustees of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, noting seven (7) Standing Committees and four (4) Boards of Trustees,

WHEREAS these Bylaws bestow upon the Executive Director ex officio status (to serve as secretary) of all Standing Committees, they do not permit the Executive Director to be seated as a voting member of any of the four Boards of Trustees of the Louisiana Baptist Convention;

WHEREAS Article II of the Louisiana College Bylaws: Revised and Amended 1996, formerly identified no position for the Executive Director, when it

presented, "The Board of Trustees shall consist of thirty-three persons elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention plus the President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention. The President of the College also shall be a member of the Board of Trustees, ex officio [sic] and without vote,"

WHEREAS for over 100 years, from the founding of Louisiana College, the Executive Director had no voting position on the Louisiana College Board of Trustees, until changes were made to the Louisiana College Charter and Bylaws in 2008 when the Restated Articles of Incorporation of Louisiana College, Article IV, 4.2 was amended to read, "The Board of Trustees shall be composed of thirty-three persons, each of whom shall be a member in good standing of a Baptist church in Louisiana cooperating with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and resident of the state of Louisiana, plus the President and the Executive Director of the Louisiana Baptist Convention. The President of Louisiana College shall be a member of the Board of Trustees, ex officio, [sic] and without vote,"

WHEREAS the absence of a voting member position for the Executive Director on the Boards of Trustees could be understood to have been a deliberate action on order to guard against 1) the clear conflict of interest arising from the Executive Director's influence over the convention budget, 2) a privileged tenure due to an undefined and unexpiring term and 3) the powerful voice of the Executive Director and his positional influence in larger Convention life,

WHEREAS Article IV, 4.2 of the Louisiana College Restated Articles of Incorporation is in direct contradiction with Article III, Section Nine (9) and Article IV, Section Ten (10) of the Bylaws of Louisiana Baptist Convention,

WHEREAS Louisiana College does not have the authority to supersede the Constitution and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention by placing on its Board of Trustees a salaried employee of the Convention;

WHEREAS Comprehensive Standard 3.2.4 of the Council on Colleges of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (SACS) states: "The governing board is free from undue influence from political, religious, or other external bodies and protects the institution from such influence."

WHEREAS being found out of compliance with such Comprehensive Standards might result in further sanctions or even denial of reaffirmation by the accrediting body:

I move that the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria on November 11-12, 2013 clarify that the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Convention is not a voting member of any of the four (4) Boards of Trustees of the Louisiana Baptist Convention,

I further move, regarding Louisiana College, the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria on November 11-12, 2013 formally requests the Board of Trustees of Louisiana College to amend their Restated Articles of Incorporation to comply with the Louisiana Baptist Convention's Bylaws by removing "and the Executive Director" from Article IV, 4.2 of the Restated Articles of Incorporation.

I finally move this action does not prohibit the Executive Director from interacting with Louisiana College in his role as Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, who may be invited to attend any open meeting of the Board of Trustees for purposes of information and encouragement.

21. Waylon Bailey referred the motion to the Committee on Order of Business for disposition.
22. Mike Holloway, messenger, Cook, Ruston, made a request that the messengers affirm Executive Director Dr. David Hankins for his leadership.
23. Waylon Bailey ruled the request out of order.
24. A video presentation was shown promoting the Cooperative Program.
25. Keith Manuel, LBC Evangelism/Church Growth Associate, reported on the evangelistic event, CrossOver, which was held preceding the annual meeting. Manuel reported 100 professions of faith were recorded during the evangelistic effort.
26. Waylon Bailey expressed appreciation to the messengers for embracing the 2020 Campaign. He challenged Louisiana Baptists to embrace the next generation and take the gospel to the state of Louisiana.
27. Executive Director David Hankins presented the Executive Director's Report focusing on the Final Report of the LBC President's 2020 Commission (complete report included on pages 53-62.) Hankins announced the formation of a People Group Engagement Task Force to evaluate the ethnic diversity in Louisiana and its implication for Louisiana Baptists.
28. LBC President Waylon Bailey presented the President's Address using John 4:34-42 as his text.
29. Andrew Stoner, student, BCM, Southeastern Louisiana University, Hammond, led in the benediction and the first session adjourned at 8:24 p.m.

TUESDAY MORNING November 12, 2013

30. President Waylon Bailey called the second session of the 166th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 8:37 a.m. A quorum was present.
31. Freddie Rodrigue, pastor, Faith, Livonia, led in the opening prayer.
32. Scot Cameron and Fred Guilbert led in a time of praise and worship.
33. Argile Smith led in the Bible study using Exodus 33:12-23 as his text.
34. Waylon Bailey called for Introduction of Motions.
35. Jason Lupo, messenger, Mt. Paran, Shongaloo, presented the following motion:
I move that the Evangelism Department of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and any committee or group involved in the planning and scheduling of the 2015 Louisiana Baptist Convention Evangelism Conference consider that at least 50% of the speakers be residents and ministers of Louisiana and that they include ministers from the North, Central and Southern parts of our unique state.
36. Waylon Bailey called for additional motions. There were none.
37. John Carrigan, Chairman, Order of Business Committee, presented the following report:
In response to the motion presented in Session One by Lewis Richerson, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, the committee recommends that the motion be referred to the Executive Board as required by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation, Article XVII, Section 1.

In response to the motion presented in Session One by Jay Adkins, messenger, First, Westwego, the committee recommends that the motion be referred to the Executive Board as required by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation, Article XVII, Section 1. The complexity of the motion requires

clarification and study of the issues raised. Moreover, as the motion/resolution calls for action by the Convention giving instruction to Louisiana College, special attention must be paid to the rules governing the interaction of those institutions as recited in the motion.

38. Waylon Bailey called for the question.
39. Jay Adkins, messenger First, Westwego, called a point of order in response to the report of the Committee on Order of Business stating a rule violation of Article III, Section 9 of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Bylaws exists by allowing the executive director to be a voting member of LBC boards and should not be deferred to the Executive Board for deliberation.
40. Waylon Bailey declared the point of order not well taken.
41. Jay Adkins appealed the chair's decision. Motion seconded.
42. Waylon Bailey called for a ballot vote to sustain the chair's ruling and the motion carried.
43. Waylon Bailey called for a vote on the original motion presented by John Carrigan to refer the motions presented in Session One by Lewis Richerson, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge and Jay Adkins, messenger, First, Westwego to the Executive Board.
44. Lewis Richerson, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, called for a point of order stating that Article 7 of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation had been violated. Richerson stated that the motion made by Jay Adkins in relation to Article IV, Section 10 of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Bylaws, does not require the motion to be referred to the Executive Board.
45. Waylon Bailey declared the point of order not well taken.
46. Jay Adkins stated that without a vote to suspend the rules referring to a committee, the convention would be accepting a violation of its own rules.
47. Executive Director David Hankins stated the point of orders raised are that the Convention has been for some number of years in violation of its Bylaws when it has adopted all of the charters of its entities as well as the Executive Board. The Bylaw under reference says that a salaried official of the convention is not eligible for election. That means that the committee on nominations or the committee on committees may not put forth the name of a salaried person to serve on one of its boards of the convention. However, ex officio members are not under that rule. The president elected each year and the executive director by name serve on the board according to the charters that have been approved by the Convention. The Convention is not in violation of its own rules. If the language changed from election to service, this would put the Convention's rules in conflict with the current charter. Hankins encouraged the messengers to sustain the motion to refer, and allow the Executive Board to study and bring a report at a future Convention.
48. Josh Dickson, messenger, First, Ponchatoula, called for the question.
49. Waylon Bailey called for a ballot vote on the question to end debate and the motion carried.
50. Waylon Bailey called for a ballot vote to approved the report presented by the Committee on Order of Business to refer the motions presented in session one by Jay Adkins, messenger, First Westwego, and Lewis Richerson, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, to the Executive Board. The report was adopted.
51. Wayne Jenkins, Director of Evangelism/Church Growth presented a report which included a video. Jenkins' report focused on "somebody needs to do something". He stated that for the sake of the gospel, for the sake of the state and for the sake of the churches, and for the sake of eternal destination of children and youth, "somebody needs to do something".
52. Kelly Boggs, *Baptist Message* editor, presented a report from the *Baptist Message*. Boggs stated that the *Baptist Message's* mission is to help Louisiana southern Baptists impact the world for Jesus Christ. He stated the *Baptist Message* strives to call attention to the ministries made possibly through the Cooperative Program. Boggs shared that an IPAD app is now available to subscribers. He thanked the messengers for their support of the Cooperative Program.

53. Richard Blue, Walker, Walker, Chairman, Committee on Nominations, presented the Committee on Nominations Report as printed on pages 44-47 of the *Book of Reports* and moved the adoption of the report.
54. Waylon Bailey called for the question and the motion carried.
55. Lloyd Whitman, First, Dry Prong, Chairman, Committee on Committees, presented the Committee on Committees Report as printed on pages 42-43 of the *Book of Reports* and moved the adoption of the report.
56. Waylon Bailey called for the question and the motion carried.
57. A video promoting "Highways and Hedges" was shown.
58. Waylon Bailey called for nominations for Louisiana Baptist Convention President.
59. Philip Robertson, messenger, Philadelphia, Deville, nominated Dr. Stephen Horn, pastor, First, Lafayette, as Louisiana Baptist Convention President.
60. Waylon Bailey called for other nominations. There were none.
61. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2 of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer David Hankins cast a unanimous ballot for Dr. Stephen Horn as President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
62. Waylon Bailey declared Stephen Horn as President elect of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
63. A video highlighting "Compassion Ministries" was shown.
64. Richard Blue, Second Vice President, assumed the chair for this portion of the program.
65. Richard Blue made miscellaneous announcements.
66. Lonnie Tucker, pastor, Stillwater, Ponchatoula, led in the offertory prayer.
67. Scot Cameron led in offertory music.
68. Scot Cameron presented special music, "I'd Rather Have Jesus".
69. Special music was provided by the Foto family, members of First, Clinton, who played several hymns on the violins.
70. Bobby Stults, pastor, Oak Park, New Orleans, and Executive Board President, presented the report from the Executive Board as printed on pages 23-29 of the *Book of Reports*.
71. Bobby Stults reported on the referred motion to the Executive Board concerning advance publication of proposed LBC Resolutions. Stults referred messengers to page 24, item 8 of the *Book of Reports*.
72. Thomas Strong, chairman of the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board and messenger from Metairie, Metairie, moved the adoption of the 2014 Cooperative Program Budget of \$21,726,398 (Recommendation 1) as printed on page 33 of the *Book of Reports*.
73. Waylon Bailey called for the question on Recommendation 1. The motion was adopted.
74. Bob Adams moved the adoption of Recommendation 3 as follows:
That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, amend the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation, Article VI by replacing the current article and its footnote with the following:
Section 1. This Convention shall be composed of messengers who are members in good standing of Baptist churches cooperating (defined below) with the Convention.
Section 2. This Convention shall be organized on a non-stock basis having messengers as its only members.
Section 3. Each cooperating Baptist church having fifty (50) members, or less, shall be entitled to one (1) messenger; and an additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members; however, no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers.
Section 4. Messengers shall be certified by their churches to the Convention, but the Convention shall be the final judge of the election and qualifications of its messengers.

Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the Baptist Faith and Message of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.

Section 6. Any church which has taken action affirming, approving, or endorsing the practice of homosexuality shall not be considered as cooperating with this Convention. Such actions include but are not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle.

75. Waylon Bailey called for the question on Recommendation 3.
76. Lewis Richerson, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, presented the following motion: *I move that Section 3 of the proposed amendment be removed and replaced with the following:*

Each affiliated church shall be entitled to ten (10) messengers to the convention.

77. The motion was seconded.
78. Executive Board President Bobby Stults responded that the Executive Board cannot support the amendment. Stults emphasized that anyone can attend the convention, but not everyone is a messenger. The Executive Board sees the proposed amendment as an unfriendly motion.
79. Waylon Bailey called for a raised ballot vote on the amendment to strike Section 3 and replace with the motion presented by messenger Lewis Richerson. The motion was defeated.
80. Waylon Bailey called for a raised ballot vote on the original motion of Recommendation 3. The motion was adopted.
81. Bob Adams presented Executive Board Recommendation 4 as printed on page 32 of the *Book of Reports*.

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, amend the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Article III, Section 5 as follows:

*The Committee on Credentials shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall supervise the registration and accreditation of messengers to the Convention, **and shall manage the application process for congregations desiring to become a cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and qualified to send messengers for the first time.** It shall recommend action to the Convention concerning disputes as to status of persons as messengers.*

82. Waylon Bailey called for the question on Recommendation 4. The motion was adopted.
83. Bobby Stults presented Executive Board Recommendation 2 as printed on page 31 of the *Book of Reports*.

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, amend the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation, Article XVII as follows:

*Proposed amendments originating in the Executive Board of the Convention are published in full in two (2) successive issues of the Baptist Message at least one (1) month prior to the convening of the Convention. **posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the Baptist Message no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.***

84. Waylon Bailey called for the question. Recommendation 2 was adopted.

85. Bobby Stults presented Executive Board Recommendation Five as printed on page 32 of the *Book of Reports*.
That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, amend the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Article VII as follows:
These bylaws may be amended at any regular session of the Convention by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting. Amendments sponsored by the Executive Board shall be published in two (2) successive one (1) issues of the Baptist Message at least one (1) month in advance of posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the Baptist Message no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.
86. Waylon Bailey called for the question. Recommendation 5 was adopted.
87. Calvin Hubbard, Barksdale, Shreveport, Chairman, Moral and Social Concerns, presented the Moral and Social Concerns Report as printed on page 56 of the *Book of Reports*. Hubbard stated there are great concerns that ripple among Louisiana Baptists and other believers today about religious liberty, freedom of conscience, ethic and morality established by men's laws and judgments instead of those by God's Word. Hubbard expressed appreciation to Kelly Boggs for his help and assistance to the committee and its work.
88. Kelly Boggs presented a report from the LBC Office of Public Affairs. He encouraged messengers to sign up for email alerts and text messages related to legislation.
89. Waylon Bailey announced the offering received was \$1,109.00 for convention expenses.
90. Waylon Bailey called for nominations for LBC First Vice President.
91. Lindsey Burns, messenger, First, DeRidder, nominated David Denton, pastor, Highland, New Iberia.
92. There were no other nominees.
93. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2 of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer David Hankins cast a unanimous ballot for David Denton as LBC First Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
94. Waylon Bailey declared David Denton as First Vice President elect of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
95. Louisiana College President Dr. Joe Aguillard presented a report. He reminded messengers that the mission of Louisiana College is to provide liberal arts, professional and graduate programs characterized by devotion to the preeminence of the Lordship of Jesus Christ, allegiance to the authority of the Holy Scriptures, dedicated to academic excellence to the glory of God, and commitment to change the world for Christ by the power of the Holy Spirit. He concluded his report with a video which included testimonies from past LBC presidents and a message from Dr. Rod Mastellar urging pastors and Louisiana Baptists to support the capital campaign to raise money for repairs to the dormitories at Louisiana College. Voices of LC closed the report by singing, "Arise, My Love".
96. Waylon Bailey introduced Bill Dye, pastor, North Monroe, Monroe.
97. The Praise Team from North Monroe, Monroe, led in special music.
98. Bill Dye, preached the Convention sermon using Daniel 1:1-21 as his text.
99. Carlos Meza, pastor, Iglesia Bautista Del Calvario, Shreveport, led in the benediction and the second session adjourned at 11:46 a.m.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON November 12, 2013

100. President Waylon Bailey called the third session of the Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 1:54 p.m. A quorum was present.
101. Jeremy Manuel, student at Pineville High School and member of Philadelphia, Deville, led in the opening prayer.

102. John Carrigan, Chairman Order of Business Committee, presented a report from the Committee on Order of Business in response to the motion presented in Session Two by Jason Lupo, messenger, Mt. Paron, Shongaloo, regarding the Louisiana Baptist Convention Evangelism Conference. The committee recommends that the motion be ruled out of order since the convention has assigned these duties to the trustees of the Executive Board. However, the committee strongly encourages all messengers/ members to submit any and all recommendations such as this to the Executive Board staff for consideration.
103. Waylon Bailey moved the motion presented in Session Two by Jason Lupo, messenger, Mt. Paron, Shongaloo, regarding the Louisiana Baptist Convention Evangelism Conference out of order as the convention has assigned these duties to the trustees of the Executive Board.
104. John Carrigan, chairman Committee on Order of Business, presented the following motion:
In light of his election as LBC President, Steve Horn has declined the invitation to preach the annual sermon in Lafayette, thus the Committee on Order of Business moves that the report from last evening be reconsidered in order to elect Leland Crawford, pastor, First, Minden, as convention preacher for 2014 and that Marcus Rosa, Westside Emmanuel, Bogalusa, be elected as the alternate.
105. Waylon Bailey called for the question. The motion was adopted.
106. Argile Smith led in a third Bible study time using 1 Kings 19 as his text.
107. Denny Autry, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, presented a report from the six southern Baptist seminaries. Autry stated southern Baptists have six great seminaries and that the heritage in all of them is alive and well. He thanked the messengers for their continued support of the Cooperative Program by Louisiana Baptists.
108. Wayne Sheppard, Executive Assistant and Partnership Missions Strategist, presented a report introducing "LA-340" representing 340 people groups and invited messengers to visit the exhibit area for more information.
109. Waylon Bailey called for nominations for LBC Second Vice President.
110. Ken Schroeder, messenger, First, Mandeville, nominated Bob Heustess, pastor, Grace Memorial, Slidell.
111. There were no other nominations.
112. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2 of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/ Treasurer David Hankins cast a unanimous ballot for Bob Heustess as LBC Second Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
113. Waylon Bailey declared Bob Heustess as Second Vice President elect of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
114. Joe Dunn, Bethlehem, Albany, Vice Chairman, Resolutions Committee, presented the Resolutions Committee Report as found on pages 49-55 of the *Book of Reports*
115. Waylon Bailey called for the question. The motion was adopted.
116. Louisiana Baptist Foundation Executive Director Wayne Taylor presented a report to the messengers. Taylor reminded messengers that estate planning is Stewardship. He thanked the messengers for their continued support of the Cooperative Program.
117. Terry Sharp, Director/Lead Strategist State and Association Relations & Urban Mobilization Strategies, International Mission Board, extended greetings to the messengers from Dr. Tom Eliff and 4,854 missionaries serving around the world.. He expressed appreciation to the messengers for their support of the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Mission Offering. Sharp completed his report with a video, "The Time is Now".
118. Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries Executive Director Perry Hancock presented a report which included a video highlighting the Foster Care and Adoption Network. Hancock thanked the messengers for their continued support of the Cooperative Program.

119. Women's Missions and Ministry Strategist Janie Wise presented a report which included celebrating 125 years of WMU and 100 years of GA's.
120. Scot Cameron presented special music, "You Raise Me Up" and "I Cried Holy".
121. Ed Stetzer, LifeWay Research, presented a gift from Thom Rainer to Waylon Bailey and David Hankins.
122. Ed Stetzer, brought the closing message using I Peter 4:10 as his text.
123. David Hankins recognized newly ordained ministers and new ministers to the state of Louisiana.
124. Waylon Bailey recognized outgoing LBC officers, first vice president, Richard Blue, and second vice president, Dwayne Monk, and presented them a plaque.
125. David Hankins recognized outgoing LBC president Waylon Bailey and presented him with a plaque.
126. Waylon Bailey recognized newly elected LBC officers, President, Stephen Horn, First, Lafayette, First Vice President David Denton, Highland, New Iberia, and Second Vice President Bob Heustess, Grace Memorial, Slidell.
127. Gene Richards, messenger, Hillcrest, Franklinton, led in the benediction.
128. President Waylon Bailey adjourned the 166th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at 4:08 p.m.

Total Messengers – 692

THE REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT’S 2020 COMMISSION

Louisiana Baptist Convention

“Opportunity Louisiana: For The Gospel, For Our State, For This Time”

Making the most of every opportunity, because the days are evil.

Ephesians 5:16 NIV

At the 2012 annual meeting of our Convention, Louisiana Baptists celebrated two centuries of ministry in the state. We had used the bicentennial year as an occasion to seek the Lord for a spiritual awakening. Next, came the time to put feet to those prayers. Dr. Waylon Bailey, president of the Convention, announced the formation of a commission to evaluate the ministries of Louisiana Baptists in order to prepare for the daunting challenges and the spiritual opportunities of the next several years. The president enlisted 400 Louisiana Baptist leaders, including church pastors and staff members, laymen and women, and denominational workers. This group, which represented churches of every size, ethnicity, and region of the state, were organized into twenty sub-committees that each analyzed a specific arena of ministry among Louisiana Baptists. They met numerous times (in person and electronically), including a two-day Summit in April for the whole Commission. Reports were filed by each sub-committee, whereupon the Steering Committee (chairs of the twenty groups) and LBC strategists reviewed their findings and recommendations. The President and the Steering Committee submit the following to the Louisiana Baptist Convention for its prayerful consideration.

Affirmation of the Mission

The Louisiana Baptist Convention, a voluntary organization of autonomous Southern Baptist congregations in the state of Louisiana, was founded in 1848. It has always been clear about its mission which “is to provide means through which Louisiana Baptist churches and members can cooperate in bringing persons to God throughout the world.”(*LBC Articles of Incorporation*). We exist to be used of God to reach lost persons with the saving gospel of Jesus. Evangelism and missions is our heartbeat. More recent statements articulating our common purpose read as follows:

Mission Statement

The Louisiana Baptist Convention exists to serve the Baptist churches in Louisiana as a catalyst for igniting a passion for Jesus and His kingdom, a consultant for strengthening the congregations, and a conduit for accomplishing cooperative missions.

Vision Statement

Our vision is to ignite a passion for Jesus among Louisiana Baptists that will result in dynamic, growing congregations who covenant together to extend the kingdom of God to the ends of the earth.

The 2020 Commission believes our mission is clear. The task before us is not to change the mission, or even to restate it more cleverly. The task is to fulfill the mission more completely. Therefore, the aim of our work was **“to develop and recommend a seven-year strategy for maximizing Louisiana Baptists’ effectiveness in gospel ministry.”**

Scripture and Theme

Making the most of every opportunity, because the days are evil.

Ephesians 5:16 NIV

The Scripture chosen to identify this study is compelling and *apropos* for Louisiana Baptists. Just like the Apostle Paul, we face serious and urgent challenges, some of which the report will

identify. It is obvious even to the casual observer that many aspects of the society in which we live are characterized by growing ungodliness. People have rebelled against God and they, and our culture, are experiencing the negative consequences. The number of Americans who claim no religious affiliation is growing dramatically, and voices in open opposition to Christianity are becoming more numerous and more strident. Although we are thankful for victories that God gives us, the data gathered about Louisiana Baptists shows that we are losing ground in our effort to win our state to Christ. The days are evil indeed!

But Paul also saw in his culture a moment of opportunity to make a difference for the Lord. The Greek word *kairos* is sometimes translated “time.” (e.g., “redeem the time.” Eph. 5:16, KJV). However, the word does not indicate chronological time, but an opportune moment. “Making the most of every *opportunity*.” Our theme “Opportunity Louisiana” is attempting to convey a sense of urgency. We must act with intensity and precision. And we must act now.

Preliminary Declarations

Before we begin to list our conclusions, there are some considerations that give context to the recommendations:

- We recognize that God has given us His favor. We are grateful for the contributions Louisiana Baptists have made across the decades and we acknowledge with gratitude the many people of past and current generations who have labored faithfully in our common ministries. We, by God’s grace, will continue to serve through the varied ministries of the churches and the convention. We pray that they will continue to advance the cause of Christ in Louisiana and across the world.
- We recognize that our tasks are spiritual, and we will not be successful unless God blesses us with his power. “Unless the Lord builds the house, they labor in vain who build it.” (Ps. 127:1, NASB). We are not attempting to “outwit the world.” Strategies and studies are useful tools but they are no substitute for God’s Spirit bringing grace, mercy, and revival. We must continue to give ourselves to prayer for spiritual renewal in our state.
- We will not violate our convictions in order to be “successful.” As much as we would like to reach more people and prosper numerically, we will not compromise the truth. It does us no good to please men if we displease God.
- Our desire is for the kingdom of God, not just our Louisiana Baptist enterprises. We are thankful for every faithful gospel ministry in our state and are not in competition with them. We will cooperate with other Christians where we can and pray that Jesus will be honored through them as well as through us.

Proposals

The recommendations included herein became apparent as we understood the needs we face, and evaluated the opportunity Louisiana Baptists have to make a real difference. Every suggestion from the sub-committees was heard but not all are recommended. The Steering Committee gave greatest consideration to strategies that are accessible to our pastors and churches, that invite the maximum involvement of our constituency, that have the greatest impact on *lostness* in the state, and that provide a clear pathway to advancing our goals.

Who needs to be reached? Two Audiences

We asked ourselves, “Who are the people in Louisiana who need to be reached?” Our study revealed two unmistakable demographic groups of greatest need: the younger generations and the non-Anglo people groups. The data about these groups is so compelling that we have identified them as the two major audiences for our near-term ministry initiatives.

The Next Generation

It is imperative that we reverse the trends that show we are losing ground in reaching the younger people of our state with the gospel. Our children’s sub-committee analyzed our statistics in our work with children. Since 1980 baptism of children is down 42%.

In regard to Sunday School, we have seen similar declines with a 42% drop in preschool attendance and a 51% drop in elementary age attendance. We are baptizing barely half the number of children in our churches as we did thirty years ago. Half of our congregations did not baptize one child last year.

The data regarding youth is just as startling. Average attendance of teenagers in our churches has dropped 41% since 1980. At the same time, the population of people aged 12-17 has seen a significant increase over the last 10 years. That age group now comprises almost 25% of the population in Louisiana. There are more teenagers and more churches than ever in history. Yet, on any given Sunday, only 12% of the population of teenagers can be found in anyone’s church, regardless of denomination. As with children, we are also baptizing half the number of teens as we did thirty years ago, and several hundred of the churches had no teen baptisms last year.

The college-age population attending church reflects the same declining participation. Although we have seen encouraging responses to our convention conferences such as the Youth Evangelism Celebration, the PreTeen Invasion, and the College Evangelism Conference, we have yet to see gains in church attendance and baptisms against the population growth. We are thankful that the Baptist Collegiate Ministries on Louisiana campuses are growing in their reach to students but much remains to be done.

It is axiomatic that the *next generation* is the key to gospel success for the future. The loss in attendance and baptisms in the LBC in the last several decades is almost entirely in the younger generation. The 2020 Commission believes reaching the next generation should be the priority of our strategies and efforts in the churches and the LBC. The recommendations in this report reflect that priority. In addition to the other recommendations contained herein, the Commission recommends the following as a *priority* initiative:

The LBC Executive Director will form a “Next Generation Task Force” whose assignment will be to 1) study the needs of the younger generation, 2) discover and develop strategies for engagement and ministry to this generation of Louisianans, and 3) promote implementation of these strategies among Louisiana Baptists. The Task Force will report regularly through the Executive Director to the Executive Board.

Every People Group

Of equal importance with reaching the next generation is the need to reach *every people group* in Louisiana. The LBC membership is predominantly Anglo. Only five percent of our membership is non-Anglo with only about 145 of 1600 churches having non-Anglos as their primary constituency. However, four of ten people residing in Louisiana are non-Anglo. These people groups are situated predominantly in the southern regions of our state where our churches are not as numerous or as strong. For the state of Louisiana, the church to population ratio is 1:2,764. In South Louisiana (from a latitude 20 miles north of Opelousas to the gulf), it is 1:7,700. The ratio of

Anglo to African-American SBC witness is 11 to 1 (we have one Anglo church for every 1,955 Anglos but only one African-American church for every 21,609 African-Americans). The ratio to Hispanics is 3 to 1, and to Asians is 2 to 1. These disparities are intensified in New Orleans, our largest city. These populations also have a growing ratio of younger people.

In summary, LBC churches tend to be Anglo, northern, rural, and older while the population of Louisiana is trending non-Anglo, urban, southern, and younger. If we are to impact *lostness* in Louisiana, including reaching the next generation, we must identify and implement strategies that engage the non-Anglo population. The 2020 Commission believes reaching every people group ought to be our priority. The recommendations in this report reflect that priority. In addition to the other recommendations contained herein, the Commission recommends the following as a *priority* initiative:

The LBC Executive Director will form a “People Group Engagement” Task Force whose assignment is 1) to evaluate the ethnic diversity in Louisiana and its implications for Louisiana Baptists, 2) create avenues for input and involvement in LBC life by non-Anglo leaders and congregations, and 3) lead Louisiana Baptists in effective engagement with and ministry among all people groups in the state. The Task Force will report regularly through the Executive Director to the Executive Board.

How can we best reach them? Four Avenues

There are a myriad of possible ministry actions that can contribute to reaching the lost people of Louisiana. The 2020 Commission has identified four areas of effort that hold the most promise for successful engagement of our Louisiana neighbors. The four avenues are:

- 1) *congregational revitalization*
- 2) *church planting*
- 3) *communication*
- 4) *collaboration*

Each of these areas holds particular promise in reaching our identified audiences. Although none of these is unheard of, we are convinced they are pivotal in maximizing our reach for Christ in Louisiana. We believe these strategies provide our greatest opportunities and utilize our greatest strengths for reaching more of the lost in Louisiana, especially the next generation and non-Anglos.

What are we recommending? Ten Actions

We are calling these actions **KAIROS** recommendations: “**Key Actions In Reaching Our State.**” These are momentous opportunities. In summary, the ten “KAIROS” recommendations call for specific *actions* through our four *avenues* to reach our two *audiences*.

KAIROS Recommendations

Revitalizing our Congregations

The strength of Baptist ministry in Louisiana is the local congregation. The churches are the engines that drive our accomplishments. For any strategy to be successful in advancing our work, it must engage the local churches.

It has been widely noted that a majority of our SBC congregations are “plateaued or declining.” This term generally means that the numbers of people being baptized and attending the church has been static or lower across the last several years. It does not mean that the congregations are not accomplishing many good things for the Kingdom of God. However, the challenges before us demand that we honestly evaluate our efforts in maximizing our ability to reach the lost in

Louisiana. The 2020 Commission noted declines in Bible study attendance, baptisms, giving, and mission support. We expect nearly 200 LBC congregations to die by 2020. Factors that contribute to the death of congregations include population losses, aging membership, internal conflict, and changing demographics. A significant component of reaching Louisiana with the gospel over the next seven years is “revitalization of our congregations.”

How can this be done? The Commission makes the following recommendations that identify challenges in the churches that must be addressed if we are to maximize effectiveness in gospel ministry:

KAIROS # 1: Equip churches with a proven Evangelistic Church Growth Implementation Process

Every congregation needs a plan of action for growth that is specific to their external and internal demographics. The LBC will assist congregations in developing and implementing this process. We especially encourage the churches to address the task of reaching children and youth and of engaging all people groups in their communities.

Goals:

1. Congregations study and adopt an Evangelistic Church Growth Implementation Process by 2015. The LBC Evangelism and Church Growth Team will have the responsibility for encouraging, monitoring, and reporting on this project.
2. Congregations will achieve a 5% growth in attendance by 2016 and 10% by 2020.
3. Each congregation will aim to baptize at least one more child and one more youth per year than the current number.

KAIROS # 2: Assist churches with the development of a disciple-making process for the local congregation.

In order to be effective in reaching others for Christ, the churches must lead their members to be mature, committed disciples of Christ. Our aim is not just to increase numbers, but also to increase spiritual growth and vitality. Churches would be helped in this task by adopting a carefully articulated process that 1) defines what a disciple of Christ should be and 2) outlines a pathway toward mature discipleship.

Goals:

1. The LBC Evangelism and Church Growth Team will lead the development of a customizable resource for the churches that describes “making disciples.” Particular attention will be given to the training of children and youth leadership. This will be ready by 2015.
2. Congregations will study and adopt a specific, measureable disciple-making process by 2017. The LBC Evangelism and Church Growth Team will have the responsibility for encouraging, resourcing, monitoring, and reporting on this project.
3. By 2020, at least 50% of LBC congregations will be utilizing a specific, measureable disciple-making process.

KAIROS # 3: Challenge Congregations to Regularly and Intentionally Promote Biblical Financial Stewardship.

The data reviewed by the 2020 Commission reveals that Southern Baptists (along with virtually all American church members) are contributing, on average, a smaller percentage of their incomes through the church than ever before. The average is barely over 2%. This multi-decade decline is startling given the relative financial prosperity that Americans have enjoyed during this period. Getting Christians to be faithful in stewardship is always challenging. The problem is compounded by out-of-control personal debt by many Americans. However, if we are going to have the resources to accomplish needed ministries, we must reverse the decline in stewardship. The 2020 Commission believes that congregations which have regular teaching and promotion of Biblical stewardship, particularly of tithing, are experiencing improvements in members' stewardship practices.

Goals:

1. The LBC will make available annually resources for the churches to use in teaching stewardship including the practice of tithing as well as overcoming indebtedness.
2. By 2016, every congregation will engage, at least annually, in stewardship teaching and promotion. The LBC Stewardship Strategist will encourage, monitor, and report on this endeavor.
3. By 2020, the number of Louisiana Baptist families committed to tithe will increase by 10%.

KAIROS # 4: Engage LBC congregations in Compassion Ministries

Understanding the physical needs of our neighbors, and attempting to help with them, provides Louisiana Baptist churches remarkable opportunities to share the love of Christ and reach people for faith. Compassion ministries are numerous and varied. They include feeding and clothing programs, ministries to prisoners and their families, abortion alternative services, tutoring classes, disaster relief, counseling, and so on. Many LBC churches already engage in one or more forms of compassion ministry. These ministries can be especially useful in opening doors of friendship and witness to overlooked people groups and their children and young people.

Goals:

1. Every LBC church will engage in at least one local compassion ministry on a regular basis.
2. The LBC will create a compassion ministries network in consultation with pastors, DOMs, and leaders of various ministries by 2015. The LBC ministry evangelism strategist will encourage, monitor, and report on this process.

Planting Churches for Everyone

The Church Planting sub-committee was aided in its deliberations by the NAMB emphasis "Send New Orleans" and, especially, by the recent LBC church planting study. The sub-committee concurs with the conclusions of the previous study, as stated:

Recent U. S. Bureau of the Census demographic population projections and data from the Center for Missional Research, North American Mission Board, point to the urgent need for impacting lostness in Louisiana through church planting.

With an estimated 2009 population of 4,488,442 and over twenty-five distinct language people groups, and a projected population of 4,702,687 for 2014, the urgency of impacting lostness grows each year. In 2008 the Louisiana Baptist Convention Annual Church Profile reported 1,624 affiliated church and church-type mission congregations with a

total membership of 578,918, and 10,371 recorded baptisms. That means Louisiana currently has one LBC affiliated congregation for every 2,764 Louisiana residents.

In a previous Evangelism Index study, the North American Mission Board indicated a lostness ratio of over 50% for Louisiana. One out of every two Louisiana residents surveyed indicated no “personal relationship” with Jesus Christ as understood by Southern Baptists. For Louisiana, this means over 2,244,000 people are without Christ. As the population of Louisiana grows, lostness will also grow unless evangelical Christians and, especially, Louisiana Baptists aggressively seek to fulfill the Great Commission through “making disciples” and planting vibrant, healthy, multiplying, New Testament congregations. The challenge is to impact every people group and population cluster in Louisiana with the gospel and provide a New Testament church in which every believer can grow to become a fully devoted disciple of Jesus.

We affirm the declaration by C. Peter Wagner as modified by Ed Stetzer and Warren Bird in *Viral Churches: Helping Church Planters Become Movement Makers*: “The single most effective evangelistic methodology under heaven is planting new churches *that in turn reproduce themselves*” (p. 16). If we are to maximize effectiveness in gospel ministry, we must start churches for everyone. (from the LBC Cooperative Church Planting Strategy study).

KAIROS # 5: Partner with churches, associations and other Southern Baptist entities to plant healthy, culturally relevant, biblically sound, multiplying churches that seek to fulfill the Great Commission.

Goals:

1. Promote church sponsorship, by developing resources and by providing “eye opening” moments for potential sponsors.
2. In partnership with associations, NAMB, and church sponsors, continue the LBC recruitment, assessment, and training process for church planters.
3. By 2020, double the non-Anglo LBC congregations (for a total of 300) with special attention given to New Orleans and the southern region of the state.
4. Utilizing the regional church planting benchmarks, plant 300 new churches by 2020. The LBC Church Planting Team will be responsible for encouraging, monitoring, and reporting on this goal.
5. In order to provide needed additional funding for LBC church planting, increase the Georgia Barnette State Missions Offering by 5% each year between now and 2020.

Creating Communication That Connects and Compels

No facet of contemporary life has changed as dramatically as the arena of communications. With the advance of the Internet and cell phone availability, it seems everyone can know everything and communicate with everyone—and do it instantaneously. The SBC Radio and Television Commission, started 70 years ago, seems archaic by comparison. But just as Baptists endeavored to reach the lost through technology then, we must do so now. In 2012, over 184 million people had Facebook accounts. Twitter boasts over 554 million users. It has been a catalyst for political movements and even national revolutions. We can no longer deny the power of social media to change the world and influence the discussion in our society. The 2020 Commission believes communication is an arena where Louisiana Baptists can be benefitted by unified efforts. Many

of the twenty sub-committees identified enhanced communication, especially via the web, as a necessary strategy to maximize effectiveness in their assignment. The new communication platforms bring rapid changes and considerable expense, but Louisiana Baptists cannot afford to ignore this strategy if we are going to reach the population of Louisiana for Christ.

KAIROS # 6: Launch Operation Highways and Hedges, a multi-year, multi-platform media strategy designed to provide every person in Louisiana the opportunity to say yes to a relationship with Christ.

Goals:

1. Roll out phase one in Southwest Louisiana in 2014. Continue by segments until the entire state is involved, by 2017. Encouraging, developing, monitoring, and reporting on this strategy will be the responsibility of the LBC Communications Team.
2. By 2020, involve churches in all regions of the state in a continuous evangelism strategy utilizing mass media. Encouraging, developing, monitoring, and reporting on this strategy will be the responsibility of the LBC Communications Team.

KAIROS # 7: Provide training for leaders and churches in the use of social media such as Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, Pinterest, Vine, etc. Provide content for churches and ministries which will make their websites more engaging and useful.

Goals:

1. Offer periodic training in social media beginning by 2015.
2. Provide regular “turnkey” content for websites and other applications, beginning 2014.

Collaborating for Maximum Impact

“Congregations working together” is a hallmark of Southern Baptist life. It is one of our greatest strengths. We even have an article in our confession (The Baptist Faith and Message) entitled “Cooperation” which reads in part: “Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ’s Kingdom.” The 2020 Commission believes there are strategic opportunities for more effectively reaching the lost in Louisiana by intentionally increasing our collaborative efforts as churches, associations, and convention enterprises. We have identified three KAIROS recommendations involving collaborating for maximum impact.

KAIROS # 8: Create Mentoring and Ministry Networks.

Several sub-committees noted that expertise exists among various Louisiana Baptist churches that should be marshaled and organized to improve the whole. For example, churches needing help with children’s ministries could be benefitted by being in a network that includes experienced children’s leaders from other congregations. Similar kinds of inter-church mentoring could address effective youth ministry, pastoral leadership, worship, partnership missions, etc. These are not new ideas. Groups have existed for years for Ministers of Education, Youth Ministry, Church Administration, etc. Also, the state convention and the associations have regularly arranged conferences for addressing mutual needs and opportunities for joint endeavors. What is needed appears to be a new commitment to collaboration by Baptists, for Baptists in Louisiana. The 2020 Commission agrees we are *under-utilizing* our human resources and our opportunities to collaborate. We recommend that leaders across our state take a fresh look at creating opportunities for strengthening our work through mentoring and ministry networks.

Goal:

LBC strategists, in consultation with DOMs and church ministry leaders, will recommend strategies for identifying, reshaping, or developing needed mentoring and ministry networks in their areas of assignment. Progress reports will be made to the LBC Executive Board in 2014.

KAIROS # 9: Increase financial support through the Cooperative Program and the special mission offerings.

Since 1925, the Cooperative Program has served as the chief conduit for all Southern Baptists churches to give financial support for the wide array of ministries of the state and national conventions. This unified funding mechanism has maximized efficiency, consistency, and breadth of accomplishment while minimizing competition, expensive solicitations, and uneven support for ministries. By the 1930s, confidence in the Cooperative Program caused the churches to reach a level of more than 10% of the churches' aggregate undesignated receipts to be contributed through the CP. That level of support lasted into the early 1980s, fueling an era of great expansion nationally and internationally. However, in the last thirty years, the Cooperative Program percentage has plummeted to just over 5% in the SBC. Various initiatives have been recommended to reverse this downward trend. So far, none has had sustained success.

The 2020 Commission believes a concerted effort ought to be made to re-engage our churches' confidence in and support of the CP as our main channel of funding our common mission, and our most strategic collaborative opportunity. In addition to effective and compelling communication, a key strategy should be the enlistment of Louisiana pastors who will advocate among their peers for increased percentage giving through the Cooperative Program. Appropriate attention should be given also to encouraging maximum participation in the International, North American, and State mission offerings.

Goals:

1. Request the new LBC president to initiate a purposeful conversation among Louisiana church leaders regarding advocacy for the Cooperative Program.
2. Challenge every LBC congregation giving less than 10% through CP to increase their percent of undesignated receipts for CP by at least 1% by 2017, and 2% by 2020.
3. Challenge every LBC congregation giving less than 5% through CP to increase their percent of undesignated receipts for CP to at least 5% by 2020.
4. Increase the number of LBC congregations giving through the CP and special mission offerings by 10% by 2017 and 20% by 2020.

KAIROS #10: Lead Louisiana Baptists to maximize their collective influence in the arena of moral and cultural concerns, especially in strengthening families.

The decline in the belief and practice of biblical morality in our culture continues apace both in the United States in general and in Louisiana in particular. Harmful attitudes concerning marriage, public education, the value of human life, sexual ethics, family structures, and so on are degrading the culture and are destructive to children, women, and families.

Working for God-honoring solutions is incumbent on the states' churches. There is no arena of ministry more suited for collaboration than the battle for public righteousness. We must unite

our efforts to achieve the most impact. In recent years, Louisiana Baptists have formed the Public Affairs Office under the ministry of the Executive Board. This new endeavor affords Louisiana Baptists the vehicle for addressing public morality, speaking to the legislative process, collaborating with like-minded groups, and rallying the churches.

Additionally, with the leadership of the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries, initiatives that reach children in distress (such as foster care and adoption strategies) are being pursued.

The 2020 Commission recommends the following goals:

Goals:

1. Continue to expand the interaction between the LBC Office of Public Affairs and the State of Louisiana Administration, Judiciary, and Legislature.
2. Create a network for informing and involving Louisiana Baptist members and congregations about legal, social, and moral issues that need Christian engagement. The Office of Public Affairs will report on progress.
3. Continue to develop strategies that help Louisiana Baptists minister to children in distress. The Louisiana Baptist Children's Home will keep the LBC informed on progress.

Our Dream for Louisiana Baptists

A good question to ask ourselves about any planned endeavor is, "What does success look like?" What do we want Louisiana Baptists to look like in 2020? Perhaps this:

Every congregation will understand and engage all the people in its geographical reach.
Every congregation will have a clear plan for "making disciples," especially the young.
Every congregation will model Biblical stewardship.
Every congregation will minister to the needs of its community.
Every congregation will aid in starting new churches.
Every congregation will communicate the gospel message in a compelling way.
Every congregation will collaborate with other Louisiana Baptists in ministry.
Every congregation will give generously to support cooperative missions.

By 2020, the convention as a whole will reflect a greater participation by younger generations and by all people groups. We will be making a greater impact through the comprehensive use of social media. We will be more actively caring. We will be stronger numerically and financially. We will bless the generation to follow with a valuable heritage and a vibrant structure that will serve them well as they assume the reins of Baptist work in Louisiana, for the glory of God. Let's make the most of the *kairos*, for the gospel, for our state, for this time.

Respectfully submitted,
The Steering Committee of
The President's 2020 Commission
Dr. Waylon Bailey, President

2014 CONVENTION OFFICERS

President -----Stephen Horn-----Lafayette
 First Vice President-----David Denton-----New Iberia
 Second Vice President-----Bob Heustess----- Slidell
 Secretary/Treasurer-----David Hankins -----Alexandria

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Term Expiring 2014

Joe Baugh
 Mt. Hermon, Mt. Hermon
 Carl Gulde (C)
 Bethel, Colfax
 Neil Everett
 First, Calhoun

Term Expiring 2015

Kevin Hand (VC)
 Zoar, Baton Rouge
 Cecil Marr
 Pinecroft, Shreveport
 Andrew Voss
 Hillcrest, Franklinton

Term Expiring 2016

Jake Roudkouski
 Bogue Falaya, Folsom
 Jay Johnston
 First, Covington
 B. J. Maddox
 Rose Park, Shreveport

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Term Expiring 2014

Chris Fuselier (C)
 Tom Hebert Rd.,
 Lake Charles
 *Kathy Bass
 Bogue Falaya, Folsom
 Nathan Rush
 First, Morgan City

Term Expiring 2015

Jason Dunham
 Dutchtown, Prairieville
 Stephen Richardson (VC)
 Colfax, Colfax

Term Expiring 2016

Jeff Smart
 East Leesville, Leesville
 Micah Murrell
 Bob, Pollock

COMMITTEE ON LOUISIANA BAPTIST HISTORY

Term Expiring 2014

*Marsha Armond (C)
 Emmanuel, Ruston
 Gray Pearson (VC)
 First, Port Allen

Term Expiring 2015

Weldon Moak
 First, Broussard
 Bill Day
 Parkview, Metairie

Term Expiring 2016

*Ron Traylor
 Bethlehem, Albany
 *Richard Beeman
 First, Vivian

COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

Term Expiring 2014

*Richard Kaufman
 Martin, Coushatta
 Doug Allen
 First, Blanchard
 Steven Beckham
 Church of Life,
 Baton Rouge
 Jeff Riley (C)
 Edgewater, New Orleans
 *Gene Ford (VC)
 Lakeshore, Monroe

Term Expiring 2015

Ken Fryer
 Heritage, Shreveport
 Bobby Daniel
 First, Vinton
 David Goza
 Jefferson, Baton Rouge
 Kevin Billiot
 Northside, Montgomery
 Marvin LeLeux
 Alford Heights, Many

Term Expiring 2016

*Rose Long
 First, Natchitoches
 Chuck McInturf
 Woodridge, Shreveport
 Brad Delaughter
 Satsuma, Livingston
 Reggie Bridges
 First, Zachary
 Tom Sheppard
 First, Addis

Ex Officio Members: Executive Board President and *Baptist Message* Editor

* other than pastor
 (C) Chairman
 (VC) Vice Chairman

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Term Expiring 2014

Mike Holloway (VC)
Cook, Ruston
Richard Blue (C)
Walker, Walker
Craig James
Pleasant Grove, Jonesville
Wayne Dubose
Summer Grove, Shreveport
Clovis Sturdivant
First, Winnfield

Term Expiring 2015

Mark Tolbert
Bedico, Ponchatoula
Chad Mills
Airline, Bossier City
* Richard DeBusk
Hebron, Dry Prong
James Carson
Temple, Winnsboro
* Betty Young
Highland, New Iberia

Term Expiring 2016

Philip Robertson
Philadelphia, Deville
* Rhonda Kelley
First, New Orleans
Steven Kelly
Bayou Vista, Morgan City
Santos Gomez
LaVina Church,
New Orleans
George Guillory
Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Term Expiring 2014

John Carrigan (C)
Oak Grove, Prairieville
Robert Daniel
Bethel, Colfax
Paul Watts (VC)
First, Franklinton

Term Expiring 2015

David Holder
First, Sulphur
John White
First, Lake Charles

Term Expiring 2016

Robert Lawrence
Ascension, Gonzales
Sammy Morrow
Pleasant Hill, Pollock

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Term Expiring 2014

Carlos Slawson
Redeemer, Baton Rouge
Joe Dunn (C)
Bethlehem, Albany
Steve Armstrong
Westside Community, Addis

Term Expiring 2015

Tim Norris (VC)
First, Livingston
Beau Guidry
First, Milton

Term Expiring 2016

Jason Walsworth
Temple, Ruston
Randy Riley
Trinity Heights, Shreveport

Ex Officio Members: Executive Board President and one Executive Board Member: Eric Harriman,
First, Columbia

* other than pastor
(C) Chairperson
(VC) Vice Chairperson

TRUSTEES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

TRUSTEES OF *BAPTIST MESSAGE*

Term Expiring 2014

Craig Beeman
First, Winnsboro
Tim Hisaw
Tioga, First
Craig Ratcliff
Celebration, Metairie
* Sarah Clancey
Pineville Park, Pineville

Term Expiring 2015

Barry Blanton
Cedar Crest, West Monroe
* Betty White
Alpine First, Pineville
Nathan VanHorn
First, Folsom
Bill Inman
First, Breaux Bridge

Term Expiring 2016

Jimmy Watson
Ellerbe Road, Shreveport
* Pat Barber
Lamourie, Lecompte
Jack Bell
First, Hornbeck
Gary Myers
First, New Orleans

TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME AND FAMILY MINISTRIES

Term Expiring 2014

Billy Nutt
First, Arcadia
Gerald Pool
Cheniere, West Monroe
* Janice Pharris
Tioga, First
Johnny Sanders
Providence, Downsville
* Brenda Myrick
Loch Arbor, Monroe

Term Expiring 2015

* Carol Johnson
Woodlawn, Rayville
* Sunshine Elkins
Mt. Union, Spearsville
Reid Terry
Searcy, Trout
* Dwayne Rogers
Philadelphia, Deville
* Salli Perry
Calvary, Monroe

Term Expiring 2016

* Glenda Suggs
Mt. Vernon, West Monroe
William Smith
Lakeshore, Monroe
* Clint Gulde
First, Swartz
James King
Ouachita, West Monroe
* Margaret Wedgeworth
Bedico, Ponchatoula

TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Term Expiring 2014

Waymond Warren
Fair Park, West Monroe
* John Hood
Temple, Ruston
* Linda Via
First, West Monroe
* E. L. Paulk
Unity, Pineville

Term Expiring 2015

Wayne Hunt
Coteau, Houma
* Steve Crosby
Summer Grove, Shreveport
* Mark Evans
Broadmoor, Shreveport
Stewart Holloway
First, Pineville

Term Expiring 2016

* Jim Prince
Aimwell, Zwolle
* Gray Kitchens
First, Bossier City
* Julian Johnston
First, Calhoun
* John Carroll
First, Columbia

* other than pastor
(C) Chairperson
(VC) Vice Chairperson

TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA COLLEGE

Term Expiring 2014

- * J. W. Hellums
Emmanuel, Lake Charles
- * Glenn George
First Gillis, Lake Charles
- * Sam Camp
First, Covington
- * Clay Crenshaw
First, Bossier City
- * Roxane West
First, Pine Prairie
- Mike Ferguson
Lanier, Baton Rouge
- Jay Adkins
First, Westwego
- Joe Alain
Hebron, Denham Springs
- * Pat Price
First, Winnfield
- Jason McGuffie
First, Tallulah
- * Ray Young
First, Wisner

Term Expiring 2015

- Roy Davis
North Shreve, Shreveport
- James Foster
Utility, Jonesville
- Jim Garlington
Oak Grove, Bentley
- Michael Moore
Mooringsport,
- Mooringsport
- Tommy French
Jefferson, Baton Rouge
- * Candace Selman
Trinity, Pineville
- Larry Hubbard
Riverside, Denham Springs
- * Tony Perkins
Greenwell Springs, Baton Rouge
- Steve Folmar
First, Houma
- * Lonnie Scarborough
Fair Park, West Monroe
- * Johnny Hoychick, Jr.
First, Rayville

Term Expiring 2016

- Randy Harper
Bellaire, Bossier City
- Joshua Eubanks
Springhill, Ringgold
- * Jana Endris
Fairview, Coushatta
- * Lloyd Godley
Bethany, LeCompte
- Nathan Davis
First, Coushatta
- Jimmy Eppinette
Taylor, Taylor
- * Lyndon Dawson
First, Ruston
- Ryan Gregory
First, Oak Grove
- Larry Pridmore
Southside, Mansfield
- * Charles Andrus
First, Eunice
- Ken Schroeder
First, Mandeville

* other than pastor
(C) Chairperson
(VC) Vice Chairperson

2013 EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President.....	Bobby Stults
Vice President	Thomas Strong
Executive Director	David Hankins

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

Term Expiring 2014

Acadia	Greg Gaspard	Unity, Opelousas
Baton Rouge	Jeff Ginn	Istrouma, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Freddie Rodrigue	Faith, Livonia
Bayou	Tommy Bellon	Live Oak, Montegut
Beauregard	Mike Evans	Occupy #2, Pitkin
Big Creek	Kenneth Murrell	Bentley, Bentley
Carey	Greg Bath	Trinity, Lake Charles
Concord Union	Connie Smith	Fellowship, Dubach
Deer Creek	Benton Moore	Ft. Necessity, Ft. Necessity
Eastern Louisiana	Leo Miller	First, Denham Springs
Evangeline	David Denton	Highland, New Iberia
Gulf Coast	Charles Gilder	Bayou Vista, Morgan City
Louisiana	Norris Landry	Hessmer, Hessmer
Morehouse	Jim Ingram	First, Bastrop
Mt. Olive	Kenny Blackwell	Mt. Hope, Oakdale
New Orleans	Thomas Strong	Metairie, Metairie
New Orleans	David Rodriguez	Horeb Spanish, Gretna
New Orleans	Michael Carney	Calvary, New Orleans
North Rapides	Mark Breland	Esler Field, Pineville
North Sabine	Richard Enterkin	Union Springs, Converse
Northeast Louisiana	Danny McIlveene	Community, West Monroe
Northshore	Mike Polk	Evans Creek, Pearl River
Northshore	Randy Davis	Trinity, Hammond
Northwest Louisiana	Chad Hardbarger	Emmanuel, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	* Price Harris	Calvary, Shreveport
Sabine	Jimmie Glover	Zion Hill, Negreet
Two Rivers	Joey Miller	First, Kentwood
Vernon	Edgar Evans	Cooper, Leesville
Washington	Bob Adams	First, Bogalusa

Term Expiring 2015

Baton Rouge	Randy Johnson	Florida Boulevard, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Keith Crider	Ascension, Gonzales
Baton Rouge	Chad Bolfa	First, Krotz Springs
Baton Rouge	Tommy Middleton	Woodlawn, Baton Rouge
Bayou	John Boss	First, Grand Isle
Beauregard	Stuart Graves	First, Longville
Caldwell	Eric Harriman	First, Columbia
Carey	Don Walker	Olivet, Sulphur
Carey	Gene Stanley	Bethany, Lake Charles
Central Louisiana	David Shaw	Parkview, Alexandria
Delta	Larry Wagoner	Westside, Ferriday
Eastern Louisiana	Howard Turner	Live Oak, Denham Springs
Evangeline	Phil Hyatt	First, Lafayette

* other than pastor

LaSalle
Mt. Olive
New Orleans
New Orleans
North Central
North Rapides
Northeast Louisiana
Northeast Louisiana
Northeast Louisiana
Northshore
Northshore
Northwest Louisiana
Northwest Louisiana
Ouachita
Red River
Washington

Scott Smith
Keith Sheridan
Bobby Stults
Chad Gilbert
Dusty Durbin
Jack West
Dennis Hensley
Robert “Bodie” Spicer
Danny Hawthorne
Tim Scott
Eric Hattaway
Dennis Sims
Robert Beadle
* Micah Taunton
Matt Endris
* Gerald Jones

First, Tullos
First, Pine Prairie
Oak Park, New Orleans
Edgewater, New Orleans
Atlanta, Atlanta
Holloway, Deville
Ouachita, West Monroe
Cheniere, West Monroe
Agape, West Monroe
First, Mandeville
French Corner, Ponchatoula
Ellerbe Road, Shreveport
First, Benton
Utility, Jonesville
Fairview, Coushatta
Hillcrest, Franklinton

Term Expiring 2016

Baton Rouge
Bayou Macon
Bienville
Carey
Carey
Carey
Central Louisiana
Concord Union
Concord Union
Concord Union
DeSoto
Eastern Louisiana
Eastern Louisiana
Evangeline
Madison
Natchitoches
North Central
North Rapides
Northeast
Northeast
Northeast
Northshore
Northshore
Northshore
Northwest Louisiana
Northwest Louisiana
Northwest Louisiana
Richland
Vernon
Webster Claiborne
Webster Claiborne
Webster Claiborne
William Wallace

* Scott Wilfong
Jay Avance
Ronnie Osborne
* Brent Cating
Ronnie Burke
Lonnie Gothrup
Dennis Snoddy
John McCorkle
Larry Emory
Dwayne Monk
Roy “Thumper” Miller
Ernest Graham
Freddie Arnold
Louis Charrier
Jay Morgan
Thomas Rush
Wilton Wall
Robby Poole
David Willoughby
Randy Burdeaux
Kevin Stewart
David Cranford
Clark Stewart
Dan Munson
Tom Harrison
Jessie Colston
Joey Ketchum
Eddie Wren
* Craig Forque
Steve Smithson
Randy Hales
Shelby Cowling
Joel Williams

Parkview, Baton Rouge
Forest, Forest
First, Ringgold
First, Lake Charles
Maplewood, First
Houston River, Sulphur
Cloverdale, Alexandria
First, Choudrant
Longstraw, Choudrant
New Hope, Choudrant
First, Mansfield
Amite, Denham Springs
First, Livingston
Lakefront Community, St. Martinville
First, Waverly
First, Natchitoches
Sweetwater, Quitman
Longview, Deville
Calvary, Monroe
Mt. Vernon, West Monroe
McClendon, West Monroe
First, Ponchatoula
New Zion, Covington
First, Albany
Broadmoor, Shreveport
First, Oil City
Western Hills, Shreveport
First, Rayville
First, Leesville
North Acres, Minden
First, Minden
First, Haynesville
First, St. Francisville

* other than pastor

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Bobby Stults (C), Thomas Strong (VC)

Randy Johnson, Jeff Ginn, Tom Harrison, Chad Bolfa, Matt Endris

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

Greg Bath	Ernest Graham	Robby Poole
Tommy Bellon	Dennis Hensley	Connie Smith
Michael Carney	Jim Ingram	Steve Smithson
Keith Crider	Randy Johnson (C)	Dennis Snoddy
Dusty Durbin	Joey Ketchum	Clark Stewart
Richard Enterkin	Joey Miller (VC)	Kevin Stewart
Mike Evans	Dwayne Monk	Thomas Strong
* Craig Forque	Ronnie Osborne	

BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Bob Adams	Greg Gaspard	Thomas Rush
Freddie Arnold	Charles Gilder	Robert Spicer
Robert Beadle	Jeff Ginn (C)	Bobby Stults
Kenny Blackwell	Chad Hardbarger	Don Walker
Brent Cating	Eric Harriman (VC)	Jack West
David Cranford	* Phil Hyatt	Joel Williams
Larry Emory	Dan Munson	David Willoughby
Matt Endris	Kenneth Murrell	

MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE

Mark Breland	John McCorkle	Gene Stanley
Louis Charrier	Tommy Middleton (VC)	Kerry Stewart
Randy Davis	Roy Miller	* Micah Taunton
David Denton	* Mike Polk	Howard Turner
Lonnie Gothrup	* Joe Senn	Wilton Wall
Randy Hales	David Shaw	Scott Wilfong
Tom Harrison (C)	Keith Sheridan	
Danny Hawthorne	Dennis Sims	

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Jay Avance	Chad Gilbert	Leo Miller
Chad Bolfa (C)	Jimmie Glover	Jay Morgan
John Boss	Stuart Graves	Freddie Rodriguez (VC)
Randy Burdeaux	Price Harris	David Rodriguez
Ronnie Burke	Eric Hattaway	Tim Scott
Jessie Colston	Gerald Jones	Scott Smith
Shelby Cowling	Norris Landry	Larry Wagoner
Edgar Evans	Danny McIlveene	Eddie Wren

Ex Officio Members of Executive Board

Stephen Horn, Convention President

David Hankins, Executive Director

* other than pastor
(C) Chairman
(VC) Vice Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Term Expiring 2014

Edgar Evans
Cooper, Leesville
Connie Smith
Fellowship, Dubach
Norris Landry
Hessmer, Hessmer

Term Expiring 2015

Matt Endris
Fairview, Coushatta
Dennis Hensley
Ouachita, West Monroe
Randy Johnson
Florida Blvd.,
Baton Rouge

Term Expiring 2016

Lonnie Gothrup
Houston River, Sulphur
Robby Poole
Longville, Deville
Tom Harrison
Broadmoor, Shreveport

CHURCH SITE CORPORATION

Term Expiring 2014

Tom Harrison
Broadmoor, Shreveport
Ed Wren
First, Rayville
* W. D. "Step" Martin
Calvary, Shreveport

Term Expiring 2015

Perry Hubbs
First, Opelousas
* Jay Altick
First, West Monroe
Nathan Luce
New Zion, Kentwood

Term Expiring 2016

Jay Johnston
First, Covington
Lonnie Gothrup
Houston River, Sulphur
Michael Hawley
Emmanuel, Ruston

* other than pastor

STATE MISSIONS SERVICES

1250 MacArthur Drive, PO Box 311

Alexandria, Louisiana 71309-0311

Phone 318.448.3402, Fax 318.445.0055, website: LouisianaBaptists.org

Toll-free 800.622.6549 (Louisiana Only)

Prayerline 318.449.4321 or 1.800.368.3769

EXECUTIVE

David Hankins, Executive Director, David.Hankins@LouisianaBaptists.org

Wayne Sheppard, Executive Assistant to the Executive Director,

Wayne.Sheppard@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jeannie Miller, Administrative Assistant, Jeannie.Miller@LouisianaBaptists.org

Office of Public Affairs

Kelly Boggs, Public Affairs Officer, editor@baptistmessage.com

BUSINESS & INFORMATION SERVICES

Dale Lingenfelter, Director, Dale.Lingenfelter@LouisianaBaptists.org

Josh Bumgardner, Associate Director, Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center,

JBumgardner@TallTimbersbcc.org

Tom Carpenter, Maintenance Supervisor, Tom.Carpenter@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jessica Fontenot, Human Resources, Jessica.Fontenot@LouisianaBaptists.org

Russell Johnson, Accounting Supervisor, Rusty.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org

Shana Johnson, Information Services Support Supervisor, Shana.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org

Sam White, Director, Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center, SWhite@TallTimbersBCC.org

COLLEGIATE MINISTRY

Mark Robinson, Director, Mark.Robinson@LouisianaBaptists.org

COMMUNICATIONS

John Kyle, Director, John.Kyle@LouisianaBaptists.org

Justin Bufkin, Director of Productions, Justin.Bufkin@LouisianaBaptists.org

Karon McCartney, Archivist, Karon.McCartney@LouisianaBaptists.org

Kimberly Petroskey, Graphic Designer, Kimberly.Petroskey@LouisianaBaptists.org

Michael Stewart, Cooperative Program/Stewardship Strategist, Michael.Stewart@LouisianaBaptists.org

Matt Tullos, Production Manager, Matt.Tullos@LouisianaBaptists.org

Roger Craig, Digital Media Strategist, Roger.Craig@LouisianaBaptists.org

EVANGELISM CHURCH GROWTH

Wayne Jenkins, Director, Wayne.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org

David Anderson, Childhood Ministry Strategist, David.Anderson@LouisianaBaptists.org

Kevin Boles, Youth Strategist, Kevin.Boles@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jeff Ingram, Adult Ministry Strategist, Jeff.Ingram@LouisianaBaptists.org

Sean Keith, Sunday School/Discipleship Strategist, Sean.Keith@LouisianaBaptists.org

Keith Manuel, Evangelism Associate, Keith.Manuel@LouisianaBaptists.org

MISSIONS & MINISTRIES

John Hebert, Director, John.Hebert@LouisianaBaptists.org
Jess Archer, Children/Youth Mission Education Strategist, Jess.Archer@LouisianaBaptists.org
Jeff Cook, Ministry Evangelism Strategist, Jeff.Cook@LouisianaBaptists.org
Lane Corley, Church Planting Strategist, Lane.Corley@LouisianaBaptists.org
James Jenkins, Director of Church Planting, James.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org
Gibbie McMillan, Men's Ministry & Disaster Relief Strategist,
Gibbie.McMillan@LouisianaBaptists.org
Carlos Schmidt, Church Planting Strategist, Carlos.Schmidt@LouisianaBaptists.org
Janie Wise, Women's Missions & Ministry Strategist, Janie.Wise@LouisianaBaptists.org
Robert Woods, Mission Builder Strategist, Robert.Woods@LouisianaBaptists.org

PASTORAL LEADERSHIP

Bill Robertson, Director, Bill.Robertson@LouisianaBaptists.org
Wayne DuBose, Bivocational Smaller Church Consultant, Wayne.DeBose@LouisianaBaptists.org
Benjamin Harlan, Music Consultant, Benjamin.Harlan@LouisianaBaptists.org
Gary Mitchell, Bivocational Smaller Church Consultant, Gary.Mitchell@LouisianaBaptists.org
Stacy Morgan, Church Administration Strategist, Stacy.Morgan@LouisianaBaptists.org



COLLEGIATE MINISTRY DIRECTORS

Grambling

Lance Wright
324 Main St
PO Box 680
Grambling, LA 71245
318.274.3766
Wright.Lance60@gmail.com

Louisiana College

Shannon Lane
LC Box 547
Pineville, LA 71359
318.487.7498
shannon.lane@lacollege.edu

Louisiana State University

Steve Masters
101 LSU Student Union Building
LSU Box 25118
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
225.343.0408
lsubcm@eatel.net
www.lsubcm.org

LSUA

Jamey Gilliland
8100 Hwy. 71, South
Alexandria, LA 71302
318.473.6510
Jamey.Gilliland@LouisianaBaptists.org

LSUE

(Vacant)
PO Box 1129
Eunice, LA 70535
337.457.2513

Louisiana Tech University

Kevin Inman
801 W. Alabama Ave
Ruston, LA 71270
318.255.1982
inmanrk@gmail.com
www.latechbcm.org

McNeese State University

Keith Cating
4328 Ryan Street
Lake Charles, LA 70605
337.477.4866
kcating@hotmail.com

New Orleans Metro

Corey Olivier
7111 Freret Street
New Orleans, LA 70118-5144
504.616.4216
nolabcm@gmail.com
www.nolabcm.com

Nicholls State University

(Vacant)
Box 2044, NSU
Thibodaux, LA 70310
985.446.5855

Northwestern State University of LA

Bill Collins
NSU Box 3384
Natchitoches, LA 71497
318.357.6464
nsubcm@suddenlink.net

Shreveport Metro

Jamey Drodody
One University Place
Shreveport, LA 71115
318.797.1946
jdroddy@gmail.com
www.shreveportbcm.com

Southeastern Louisiana University

Matthew Middlecamp
501 West Dakota
Hammond, LA 70401-2520
985.345.7187
mmiddlecamp@gmail.com
www.slubcm.org

University of Louisiana, Lafayette

Joe Wood
1226 Johnston Street
Lafayette, LA 70503-2022
337.234.8732
woodjoejason@hotmail.com.

University of Louisiana - Monroe

Chad McClurg
1005 University Avenue
Monroe, LA 71203-3629
318.343.4359
chad@ulmbcm.com
www.ulmbcm.com

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

Acadia, Louisiana, Mt. Olive

Alan Knuckles
4549 Veteran Memorial Hwy.
Mamou, La. 70554
337.468.4975
aknuckles@centurytel.net

Baptist Association of Greater

Baton Rouge

Tommy Middleton
10560 Airline Hwy.
Baton Rouge, La. 70816
225.296.3943
tommymiddleton@bagbr.org
www.bagbr.org

Baptist Associations of Southeast La. (Two Rivers, Washington, William Wallace)

Stanley L. Statham
P.O. Box 581
Franklinton, La. 70438
985.839.3827
domstan@basela.org

Bayou Baptist

Joe Arnold
P.O. Box 1659
Gray, La. 70359
985.868.7352
bayoubaptistassn@bellsouth.net
www.bayoubaptistassociation.com

Bayou Macon, Madison

Jay Morgan
P.O. Box 669
Epps, La. 71237
318.926.3251
bayoumac@bellsouth.net

Beauregard

Tim Patrick
735 West Dr.
DeRidder, La. 70634
337.202.4043
beaubapofc@att.net

Bienville, Webster-Claiborne

Randy Hales
P.O. Box 1099
Minden, La. 71058-1099
318.377.3005
wbccenter@juno.com
www.wbccenter.com

Big Creek, Central Louisiana, North Rapides

Robert Daniel
2201 Melrose St.
Pineville, La. 71360
318.445.5772
radaniel933@gmail.com
tracey.ostrander@gmail.com
www.baptistmissioncenter.com

Carey

Bruce Baker
P.O. Box 1302
Lake Charles, La. 70602
337.474.1865
bbaker@careyassoc.org
bbaker@cleanzone.com
www.careyassoc.org

Concord Union

Barry Joyner
P.O. Box 606
Ruston, La. 71273-0606
318.255.9030
concordunion@bellsouth.net
www.concordunionbaptistassociation.net

Delta

Beau Colle
P.O. Box 3337
Pineville, La. 71361
318.664.1000
collebeau@gmail.com

Desoto, Natchitoches, North Sabine, Red River, Sabine

Lee Dickson
P.O. Box 2880
Natchitoches, La. 71457-0880
318.352.4090
jleedickson@juno.com
www.DistrictEightMissions.com

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

Eastern Louisiana

David Brown
P.O. Box 305
Walker, La. 70785
225.664.9309
amc4elba@elba.brcoxmail.com

Evangeline, Gulf Coast

Bert Langley
P.O. Box 81244
Lafayette, La. 70598-1244
337.237.6956
bert@eбалaf.com

LaSalle

Buddy Willis
P.O. Box 2948
Jena, La. 71342
318.316-3001
workforjesus@gmail.com

Morehouse, Northeast Louisiana

Jerry Price
7103 DeSiard St.
Monroe, La. 71203
318.537.9548
jerryprice@nelba.net
www.nelba.net

New Orleans Baptist Association

Jack Hunter
2222 Lakeshore Dr.
New Orleans, La. 70122
504.282.1428
jhunter@joinnoba.com
www.joinnoba.com

North Central, Shady Grove

Clovis Sturdivant
P.O. Box 159
Jonesboro, La. 71251
318.395.0019; fax 318.259.8127
missionscenter@bellsouth.net
www.jswnmissionscenter.org

Northshore Baptist Association

Lonnie Wascom
11411 McLaughlin Lane
Hammond, La. 70403
225.567.5086
Lonnie@northshorebaptists.net
www.northshorebaptists.net

Northwest Louisiana

Lane Moore
5875 West 70th St.
Shreveport, La. 71129
318.686.5736
nwlba@nwlba.org
www.nwlba.org

Ouachita

Craig James
P.O. Box 118
Jonesville, La. 71343
318.339.9974
craigjamesdom@yahoo.com
baptistmissionof@bellsouth.net

Tri-Association Missions (Caldwell, Deer Creek, Richland)

James Carson
280 Taylor
Winnsboro, La. 71295
318.435.6304
triassndom@aol.com

Vernon

E.J. Bradshaw
620 South 3rd St.
Leesville, La. 71446
337.238.0440
vernonbaptistassociation@gmail.com
www.vernonbaptistassociation.org

LOUISIANA BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Louisiana College

Joe Aguiard, President
Box 583
Pineville, LA 71359
318.487.7401
aguillard@lacollege.edu
www.lacollege.edu

Louisiana Baptist Children's Home & Family Ministries

Perry Hancock, President & CEO
PO Box 4196
Monroe, LA 71211-4196
318.343.2244
home@lbch.org; www.lbch.org

Baptist Message

Kelly W. Boggs, Editor
PO Box 311
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311
318.442.7728
Toll free 800.376.7728
editor@baptistmessage.com
www.baptistmessage.com

Louisiana Baptist Foundation

Wayne Taylor, Exec. Director
PO Box 311
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311
318.445.4495
Toll free 877.523.4636
wayne@lbfinfo.org
www.lbfinfo.org

LBC RELATED MINISTRIES

Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union

Paul A. Allbritton, Manager
1250 MacArthur Dr.
Alexandria LA 71303
318.449.4357
Fax: 318.449.4256
paul@LABaptistfcu.com
www.LABaptistfcu.com

LIFEWAY CHRISTIAN STORES IN LOUISIANA

www.lifewaystores.com

Alexandria

Roger Wise, Manager
Alexandria Commons
2639 South MacArthur Drive
Alexandria, LA 71301
318.445.0631
roger.wise@lifeway.com

New Orleans

Brantley Scott, Manager
3939 Gentilly Boulevard
New Orleans, LA 70126
504.282.2626
brantley.scott@lifeway.com
Toll-free 800.570.0250

Baton Rouge

Lance Marrs, Manager
5915 Bluebonnet Blvd. Bldg C3
Baton Rouge, LA 70836
225.769.3540
lance.marrs@lifeway.com

Shreveport

Zack Hudson, Manager
7050 Youree Drive
Shreveport, LA 71105
318.797.7685
shreveport.4539@lifeway.com

Monroe

Gary Baltrusch, Manager
4251 Pecanland Mall Drive
Monroe, LA 71203
318.325.0336
gary.baltrusch@lifeway.com

SBC MINISTRIES & AUXILIARY

Executive Committee

Frank S. Page, President & CEO
901 Commerce Street
Nashville, TN 37203-3699
615.244.2355
fpage@sbc.net, www.sbc.net

GuideStone Financial Resources of the SBC

O. S. Hawkins, President
2401 Cedar Springs Road
Dallas, TX 75201-1498
Toll free: 888.984.8433
info@GuideStone.org
www.GuideStone.org

International Mission Board

Thomas D. Elliff, President
3806 Monument Avenue
Richmond, VA 23230
804.353.0151
President@imb.org, www.imb.org

Lifeway Christian Resources

Thom S. Rainer, President
One Lifeway Plaza
Nashville, TN 37234-0156
615.251.2605
thom.rainer@lifeway.com
www.lifeway.com

North American Mission Board

Kevin Ezell, President
4200 North Point Parkway
Alpharetta, GA 30022-4176
770.410.6000
kezell@namb.net
www.namb.net

The Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission

Russell Moore, President
901 Commerce St., Suite 550
Nashville, TN 37203-3696
615.244.2495
sdahl@erlc.com
www.erlc.com

Woman's Missionary Union

Wanda S. Lee, Exec.Dir/Treas.
PO Box 830010
Birmingham, AL 35283-0010
205.991.8100
Email@wmu.org
www.wmu.com

SBC SEMINARIES

Golden Gate

Jeff Iorg, President
201 Seminary Drive
Mill Valley, CA 94941
415.380.1320, jeffiorg@ggbts.edu
www.ggbts.edu

Midwestern

Jason Allen, President
5001 North Oak Trafficway
Kansas City, MO 64118
816.414.3700, ext. 701
president@mbts.edu, www.mbts.edu

New Orleans

Charles S. Kelley, Jr., President
3939 Gentilly Boulevard
New Orleans, LA 70126-4858
504.282.4455, ext. 3265
ckelley@nobts.edu, www.nobts.edu
Presidentsoffice@nobts.edu

Southeastern

Daniel L. Akin, President
PO Box 1889
Wake Forest, NC 27588
919.761.2224, president@sebts.edu
www.sebts.edu

Southern

R. Albert Mohler, Jr., President
2825 Lexington Road
Louisville, KY 40280
502.897.4121, presoffice@sbts.edu
www.sbts.edu

Southwestern

Paige Patterson, President
PO Box 22040
Fort Worth, TX 76122-0040
817.923.1921, ext. 3010
PresidentsOffice@swbts.edu
www.swbts.edu

BAPTIST CAMPS IN LOUISIANA

Acadian Baptist Center

James Newsom, Director
1202 Academy Drive
Eunice, LA 70535
337.457.9047
abccamp@abccamp.com
www.abccamp.com

Camp Bethany

Robert Cole, Director
PO Box 250
Bethany, LA 71007
318.938.1221
campbethany@aol.com
www.campbethany.com

Camp Living Waters

Southeast Baptist Assembly
Keith Maddox , Director
21230 Living Waters Road
Loranger LA 70446
985.345.1831
Fax 985.345.8153
clw@camplivingwaters.net
www.camplivingwaters.net

Clara Springs Baptist Encampment

Jack Mills, Director
4420 Hwy 177
Pelican, LA 71063
PO Box 117
Pleasant Hill, LA 71065
318.796.3875
clarasprings@cp-tel.net
www.clarasprings.com

Dry Creek Baptist Camp

Todd Burnaman, Director
PO Box 580
Dry Creek, LA 70637
337.328.7531
dcbcamp@gmail.com
www.drycreek.net

Friendship Baptist Encampment

Robert Leach (contact person)
16507 Highway 4
Bienville, LA 71008
318.259.9369

Harris Baptist Conference & Retreat Center

Charlie Lechner, Director
2800 Harris Road
Minden, LA 71055
318.927.3706
mail@harrisbaptist.com
www.harrisbaptist.com

Judson Baptist Retreat Center

Eugene Morris
Retreat Center Coordinator
10330 Peterson Road
St Francisville, LA 70775
225-634-7225
888.490.8263
retreat@bagbr.org
www.judsonretreat.org

Richland Baptist Encampment

James Hendrix, Director
PO Box 178
Archibald, LA 71218
318.248.2639

Tall Timbers Conference Center

Sam White, Director
10218 Hwy 165 South
Forest Hill, LA 71430
PO Box 258
Woodworth, LA 71485
318.445.6797
talltimbers@talltimbersbcc.org
www.talltimbersbcc.org

RELATED MINISTRIES

Baptist Friendship House

Kay Bennett, Director
813 Elysian Fields Avenue
New Orleans, LA 70117
504.949.4469
Fax 504.949.4402
kbennettbfh@aol.com
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.org
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.blogspot.com

Lagniappe Ministries (Ministry to the Hospitality and Tourism Industry)

Ben and Cherry Blackwell
472 Evergreen Drive
Destrehan, LA 70047
504.982-5646
lagniappeministries@cox.net

Lighthouse Resort Ministry

John Boss, Resort Missionary
PO Box 95
129 Cedar Lane
Grand Isle, LA 70358
985.787.3410
LRM@fbcgrandisle.com
www.fbcgrandisle.com

Rolling Hills Ministries

David Abernathy, Director
3487 Hwy 33 this zip is 71270
PO Box 1177
Ruston, LA 71273
318.251.0065
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net
www.rollinghillsministries.com

Rolling Hills Ministries

David Abernathy, Director
1820 North Railroad Ave.
Arcadia, LA 71001
318.263.4822
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net
www.rollinghillsministries.com

Toledo Bend Baptist Resort Ministries

Mary Gore, Resort Missionary
3840 Carters Ferry Road
Zwolle, LA 71486
318.645.6601
tbbaptist@gmail.com
www.tbbaptist.com

LOUISIANA CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

*Indicates Missions

- A -

Acme	40751 Highway 129	Acme	71316	318.386.2382	Other Churches
Agape'	25353 Walker South Rd	Denham Springs	70726	225.664.2622	Eastern Louisiana
Agape Bible Church	2208 Wellerman Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.1249	Northeast Louisiana
Aimoch	c/o Deryl Price 9710 Hwy 126	Olla	71465	318.992.6810	LaSalle
Aimwell	3592 Webb Camp Rd	Aimwell	71401	318.992.6031	LaSalle
Aimwell	1892 Hwy 1215	Zwolle	71486	318.645.9955	North Sabine
Airline	4007 Airline Dr	Bossier City	71111	318.746.3495	Northwest Louisiana
Airline	421 N Lester Ave	Metairie	70003	504.737.7921	New Orleans
Alabama	16061 Hwy 151	Arcadia	71001	318.263.2438	Bienville
Alford Heights	235 Byles St	Many	71449	318.256.5400	Sabine
* Allen Temple Baptist Mission	5120 Easterlyn Circle	New Orleans	70128		New Orleans
Alpine First	7215 Shreveport Hwy	Pineville	71360	318.640.3812	North Rapides
Alto	PO Box 172	Archibald	71218	318.248.4080	Richland
Ames Boulevard	3233 Ames Blvd	Marrero	70072	504.347.1614	New Orleans
Amiable	814 Melder Rd	Glenmora	71433	318.659.4008	Mt Olive
Amite	7100 Amite Church Rd	Denham Springs	70706	225.665.2762	Eastern Louisiana
Anacoco First	PO Box 130	Anacoco	71403	337.238.1877	Vernon Baptist
Angie	PO Box 108	Angie	70426	985.986.2878	Washington
Ansley	717 Ansley Rd.	Ruston	71270	318.259.8272	North Central Baptist
Anthony	509 Brandon Cotton Rd	Robeline	71469	318.472.8845	Natchitoches
Antioch	10667 Antioch Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.282.6869	Morehouse
Antioch	3501 Hwy 828	Farmerville	71241	318.368.3591	Concord Union
Antioch	560 Dess Rd	Florien	71429	318.586.7825	Sabine
Antioch	15937 Hwy 175	Mansfield	71052	318.872.3126	DeSoto
Antioch	11812 Hwy 80	Minden	71055	318.377.1665	Webster Claiborne
Antioch	43 Antioch Road	Rayville	71269	318.728.4047	Richland
Antioch	PO Box 321	Slagle	71475	337.238.0160	Vernon Baptist
Antioch	PO Box 310	Tickfaw	70466	985.345.9314	Northshore Baptist
Antioch	2161 Edgerly DeQuincy Rd	Vinton	70668	337.589.3324	Carey
Arkadelphia	1903 Arkadelphia Rd	Pitkin	70656	318.634.5402	Beauregard
Ascension	PO Box 667	Gonzales	70707	225.644.0111	Baton Rouge
Ashland	PO Box 323	Ashland	71002	318.544.2493	Natchitoches
Atlanta	12137 Main Street	Atlanta	71404	318.628.3035	North Central Baptist

- B -

* Baldwin Baptist Mission	PO Box 657	Baldwin	70514	337.924.9029	Gulf Coast
Ban Suk Korean Baptist Mission	2219 Brownlee Rd	Bossier City	71111	318.741.3132	Northwest Louisiana
Banks Springs	PO Box 867	Columbia	71418	318.649.0861	Caldwell
Baptist Bible Fellowship	9437 Lytham Dr	Shreveport	71129	318.687.9141	Northwest Louisiana
Baptist Temple	4200 S Macarthur Dr	Alexandria	71302	318.443.1400	Central Louisiana
Barataria	2596 Jean Lafitte Blvd	Lafitte	70067	504.689.3555	New Orleans
Barksdale	1714 Jimmie Davis Hwy	Bossier City	71112	318.742.1641	Northwest Louisiana
Barnett Springs	1601 S Barnett Springs St	Ruston	71270	318.255.0913	Concord Union
* Basin Mission Church	1043A Jean Lafitte St	Breaux Bridge	70517		Evangeline
Baskin	PO Box 419	Baskin	71219	318.248.3369	Deer Creek
Bay Springs	140 Hwy 490	Chopin	71447	318.379.0239	Natchitoches
Bayou	1341 Sullivan Dr	Slidell	70460	985.643.4262	Northshore Baptist
Bayou Des Glaises	6434 Hwy 451	Moreauville	71355	318.997.2199	Louisiana
Bayou DuLarge	2475 Bayou DuLarge Rd	Theriot	70397	985.804.2575	Bayou Baptist
Bayou Jack	3651 Hwy 107	Morrow	71356		Louisiana
Bayou L'Ourse	PO Box 303	Amelia	70340	985.631.2473	Gulf Coast
Bayou Macon	162 Bayou Macon Church Rd	Gilbert	71336		Deer Creek
Bayou Oaks	298 Joe White Rd	Monroe	71203	318.343.3218	Northeast Louisiana
Bayou Plaquemine	29215 Hwy 75	Plaquemine	70764	225.659.2344	Baton Rouge
Bayou Rouge	PO Box 237	Evergreen	71333		Louisiana
Bayou Sorrel	33285 Bayou Sorrel Rd	Plaquemine	70764	225.659.2800	Baton Rouge
Bayou Vista	411 Field Rd	Morgan City	70380	985.395.3070	Gulf Coast
Beauregard Friendship	1300 Highway 26	DeRidder	70634	337.463.4012	Beauregard
Beauregard Memorial	293 Memorial Church Rd	Longville	70652	337.725.3766	Beauregard
Beaver Creek	5837 Beaver Rd	Oakdale	71463	318.335.4293	Mt Olive
Bedico	28156 Highway 22 E	Ponchatoula	70454	985.845.3417	Northshore Baptist
Beech Creek	169 Mayes Rd	Tullos	71479	318.628.5594	Shady Grove
Beech Ridge	PO Box 750	Livingston	70754	225.686.7508	Eastern Louisiana
Beech Springs	15910 Highway 80	Minden	71055	318.377.3500	Webster Claiborne
Beech Springs	3900 Beech Springs Rd	Quitman	71268	318.259.4787	North Central Baptist
Belcher	PO Box 205	Belcher	71004	318.378.4222	Northwest Louisiana
Belfair	PO Box 65197	Baton Rouge	70802	225.355.9870	Baton Rouge
Bellaire	4330 Panther Drive	Bossier City	71112	318.746.3914	Northwest Louisiana
Belle Park	13061 Highway 157	Haughton	71037	318.949.2512	Northwest Louisiana

Belle River	PO Box 295	Pierre Part	70339	985.252.6228	Gulf Coast
Bellevue Road	1195 Bellevue Rd	Haughton	71037		Northwest Louisiana
Bellview	PO Box 147	Columbia	71418	318.649.5512	Caldwell
Bellview	507 John Stine Rd	Westlake	70669	337.433.3179	Carey
Bellwood	6008 Longleaf Vista Road	Provencal	71468	318.472.0783	Natchitoches
Benson	3132 Hwy 512	Converse	71419	318.872.1552	DeSoto
Bentley	PO Box 450	Bentley	71407	318.899.7393	Big Creek
Berean	1317 S 10th St	Monroe	71202	318.322.5642	Northeast Louisiana
Berean	197 Sullivan Loop	Rayville	71269	318.728.3901	Other Churches
Berean Bible	PO Box 974	Jonesville	71343	318.339.8403	Other Churches
Bethany	PO Box 489	Bethany	71007	318.938.5028	Northwest Louisiana
Bethany	1719 Hwy 133	Columbia	71418	318.649.5282	Caldwell
Bethany	280 Belle Trace Road	Lecompte	71346	318.776.9913	Mt Olive
Bethany	PO Box 158	Newellton	71357	318.805.2349	Delta
Bethany	975 Robert Rawls Loop	Robeline	71469	318.472.8533	Natchitoches
Bethany of Baywood	38313 Greenwell Springs Rd	Clinton	70722		William Wallace
Bethel	14489 Crossett Road	Bastrop	71220	318.281.1457	Morehouse
Bethel	PO Box 1060	Bourg	70343	985.594.3887	Bayou Baptist
Bethel	8789 Hwy 8	Colfax	71417	318.627.3131	Big Creek
Bethel	2562 Hwy 507	Coushatta	71019	318.932.5438	Red River
Bethel	42592 Bethel Rd	Franklinton	70438	985.839.2579	Washington
Bethel	PO Box 428	Kentwood	70444	985.229.7584	Two Rivers
Bethel	1048 Bethel Church Rd	Lillie	71256	318.986.4646	Concord Union
Bethel	PO Box 550	Livingston	70754	225.686.2368	Eastern Louisiana
Bethel	120 Leroy Harper Rd	Pitkin	70656	318.634.5505	Mt Olive
Bethel	89 Bethel Church Rd	Rayville	71269		Richland
Bethel	7913 Trannie LN	Shreveport	71108	318.230.0754	Northwest Louisiana
Bethel	230 Washington St	West Monroe	71292	318.325.5981	Northeast Louisiana
Bethel Baptist Worship Center	PO Box 129	Morganza	70759	225.933.0417	Baton Rouge
Bethel Church Now	204 Airport Rd	Vidalia	71373	318.336.4673	Other Churches
Bethel Metropolitan	1400 Enterprise Blvd	Lake Charles	70601	337.426.2006	Carey
Bethel Ministries	15147 Hwy 102	Jennings	70546	337.824.5997	Carey
* Bethesda Missionary	9530 Kingston Rd	Shreveport	71118		Northwest Louisiana
Bethlehem	PO Box 1030	Albany	70711	225.567.3666	Northshore Baptist
Bethlehem	PO Box 481	Mangham	71259		Richland
Bethlehem	1886 Macon Front Rd	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.8085	Bayou Macon
Bethlehem	2777 Highway 1232	Winnfield	71483	318.727.9639	North Central Baptist
* Bethlehem Hispanic Baptist Mission	1003 McDonald Ave	Ruston	71270	318.202.3494	Concord Union
Bethlehem Missionary	146 East 20th Street	Reserve	70084	985.536.4357	New Orleans
Bethsadia	87 Tryon Ln	Many	71449	318.256.0200	North Sabine
Bethsaida	PO Box 278	Ida	71044		Northwest Louisiana
Beulah	PO Box 356	Cheneyville	71325	318.730.8771	Louisiana
Beulah	585 Beulah Church Rd	Farmerville	71241	318.368.2369	Concord Union
Beulah	3417 Highway 481	Mansfield	71052	318.872.9007	DeSoto
Beulah	31697 Hwy 191	Many	71449	318.256.2944	Sabine
Beulah	12777 Hwy 585	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.3843	Bayou Macon
Beulah	1386 Beulah Rd	Winnfield	71483	318.827.5893	Big Creek
Beulah Land	3179 Sligo Road	Haughton	71037	318.658.9920	Northwest Louisiana
Big Cane	PO Box 253	Morrow	71356	318.346.4419	Louisiana
Big Creek	PO Box 357	Pollock	71467		Big Creek
Big Creek	2289 Hwy 472	Winnfield	71483	318.628.9880	Shady Grove
Big Hammock	PO Box 239	Hineston	71438	318.659.4750	Vernon Baptist
Big Island	PO Box 127	Deville	71328	318.466.5283	North Rapides
Bird's Creek	PO Box 309	Harrisonburg	71340		Ouachita
Bistineau	195 Bistineau Church Rd	Heflin	71039	318.377.1761	Webster Claiborne
* B-Line Community Church	PO Box 113	Angola	70712	225.772.7605	William Wallace
Blood River	31186 Pea Ridge Rd	Albany	70711	225.567.3629	Northshore Baptist
Bluff Creek	1706 Highway 63	Clinton	70722	225.683.8672	William Wallace
Bob	3604 Walker Ferry Rd	Pollock	71467	318.765.9600	Big Creek
Boeuf River	11 Trio Road	Rayville	71269	318.728.2785	Richland
Boeuf River	124 Boeuf River Church Rd	Winnsboro	71295	318.435.4921	Deer Creek
Bogue Chitto	41088 Highway 438	Mount Hermon	70450	985.877.4793	Washington
Bogue Chitto Heights Baptist Mission	18338 Gene Williams Rd	Franklinton	70438	985.839.4112	Washington
Bogue Falaya	14278 Highway 1077	Folsom	70437	985.796.3212	Northshore Baptist
Bonita	PO Box 305	Bonita	71223	318.823.2870	Morehouse
Bonita Road	7204 Pine Grove Loop	Bastrop	71220	318.281.7215	Morehouse
Bonner Creek	43075 Bonner Creek Rd	Franklinton	70438	985.839.3017	Washington
Bosco	334 Blankston Rd	Monroe	71202	318.361.9888	Northeast Louisiana
Bougere	PO Box 2074	Vidalia	71373		Delta
Boulevard	3007 Enterprise Blvd	Lake Charles	70601	337.478.6614	Carey
Bourg	4309 John Birch Ave	Bourg	70343	985.594.3887	Bayou Baptist
Briarwood	32461 Hwy 62	Franklinton	70438	985.848.5660	Washington
Briarwood	1020 Hwy 9	Saline	71070	318.576.3515	Natchitoches
* Bridge Church	PO Box 1336	Madisonville	70447	985.373.2748	Northshore Baptist
Bridge City	PO Box 9044	Bridge City	70096	504.436.7050	New Orleans
Bridgedale	313 Kent Ave	Metairie	70001	504.888.6164	New Orleans
Broadacres	PO Box 29399	Shreveport	71149	318.687.6404	Northwest Louisiana

Broadmoor	4110 Youree Dr	Shreveport	71105	318.868.6552	Northwest Louisiana
Brookwood	9014 Brookwood Church Way	Shreveport	71106	318.861.8911	Northwest Louisiana
Brownfields	11998 Plank Rd	Baton Rouge	70811	225.775.2500	Baton Rouge
Brushy Creek Missionary	125 Brushy Creek Church Road	Bancroft	70653	337.825.9937	Beauregard
Bryceland	100 Firestation Rd. Box 36	Bryceland	71008	318.263.9787	Bienville

- C -

Caddo Prairie	15936 Hosston Rodessa Road	Ida	71044		Northwest Louisiana
Calcasieu	1904 Hwy 113	Glenmora	71433	318.640.4111	Mt Olive
Calcasieu	337 Calcasieu Church Rd	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
Calcasieu Bethany	2105 Claude Hebert Rd	Lake Charles	70615	337.582.6641	Carey
Calumet	PO Box 776	Patterson	70392	985.395.5005	Gulf Coast
Calvary	5011 Jackson Street Ext	Alexandria	71303	318.445.5640	Central Louisiana
Calvary	9270 Cockerham Rd	Denham Springs	70726	225.665.2117	Eastern Louisiana
Calvary	PO Box 116	Forest Hill	71430	337.396.1638	Mt Olive
Calvary	PO Box 895	Gilbert	71336	318.435.6740	Deer Creek
Calvary	1993 Hwy 3062	Homer	71040	318.927.3838	Webster Claiborne
Calvary	4015 Moss St	Lafayette	70507	337.269.0976	Evangeline
Calvary	2156 W Gauthier Rd	Lake Charles	70605	337.478.8336	Carey
Calvary	PO Box 801	Leesville	71496	337.239.7416	Vernon Baptist
Calvary	3717 Hwy 576	Mangham	71259	318.435.7541	Richland
Calvary	2313 Sloan Rd	Mansfield	71052		DeSoto
Calvary	105 Peterson	Many	71449	318.256.2871	North Sabine
Calvary	424 Highway 111	Merryville	70653	318.825.8092	Beauregard
Calvary	1155 Highway 594	Monroe	71203	318.345.1220	Northeast Louisiana
Calvary	312 Highway 3191	Natchitoches	71457	318.352.5017	Natchitoches
Calvary	2401 Gen DeGaulle Dr	New Orleans	70114	504.367.6464	New Orleans
Calvary	2325 Hemlock Dr	Opelousas	70570	337.942.6696	Acadia
Calvary	5200 Highway 167	Ruston	71270	318.255.3594	Concord Union
Calvary	9333 Linwood Ave	Shreveport	71106	318.687.4920	Northwest Louisiana
Calvary	1617 Old Spanish Trail	Slidell	70458	985.643.6957	Northshore Baptist
Calvary	1919 S Main Street	Springhill	71075	318.539.3148	Webster Claiborne
Calvary	PO Box 1026	Thibodaux	70302	985.447.7665	Bayou Baptist
Calvary	PO Box 98	Tullos	71479	318.628.7510	North Central Baptist
Calvary	1059 Calvary Baptist Road	Ville Platte	70586	337.461.2699	Louisiana
Calvary Heights	PO Box 2304	Jena	71342	318.992.8721	LaSalle
Calvary Korean	2403 Farragut St	New Orleans	70114	504.427.8155	New Orleans
Calvary Of Gardner	3815 Highway 121	Boyce	71409	318.793.2971	Central Louisiana
* Calvary Spanish Baptist Mission	3812 W. Louisiana State Dr	Kenner	70065	504.468.2717	New Orleans
* Calvary Spanish Baptist Mission	1615 Old Spanish Trail	Slidell	70458	985.774.7009	Northshore Baptist
Camp Creek	177 Camp Creek Church Rd	Spearsville	71277		Concord Union
Canaan	19190 Hwy 8	Leesville	71446	337.238.0498	Vernon Baptist
Canaan	502 Canaan Church Rd	Spearsville	71277	318.778.3736	Concord Union
* Canal Blvd Deaf Baptist Mission	PO Box 55064	Metairie	70005	504.267.2527	New Orleans
Canal Street Church: A Mosaic Community	4302 Canal Street	New Orleans	70119	504.482.1135	New Orleans
Cane Brake	PO Box 127	Lottie	70756	225.637.3020	Baton Rouge
Caney Lake	PO Box 363	Chatham	71226	318.249.4373	North Central Baptist
Carmel	PO Box 971	Mansfield	71052	318.872.9912	DeSoto
Carmel	5655 Old Marksville Hwy	Pineville	71360	318.443.6151	North Rapides
Carolina	62816 Hwy 155	Saline	71070	318.576.3904	Bienville
Carroll	PO Box 222	Walker	70785	225.665.1061	Eastern Louisiana
Carrollton Avenue	2528 S Carrollton Ave	New Orleans	70118	504.862.5300	New Orleans
Carson	PO Box 704	Zwolle	71486	318.796.2512	North Sabine
* Carver Baptist Mission	70 Yellowstone	New Orleans	70114	504.897.2434	New Orleans
Castor	2057 Slagle Road	Leesville	71446	337.239.2730	Vernon Baptist
Cedar of Archibald, Inc.	PO Box 185	Archibald	71218	318.248.3107	Richland
Cedar Crest	3245 Arkansas Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.4953	Northeast Louisiana
Cedar Grove	1014 Chickamaw Rd	Lecompte	71346	318.776.4726	Central Louisiana
Cedar Grove	4524 Cedar Grove Rd	Robeline	71469	318.256.3891	North Sabine
Cedar Hill	PO Box 244	Grand Cane	71032	318.872.1433	DeSoto
Cedarcrest	2020 Cedarcrest Avenue	Baton Rouge	70816	225.924.5756	Baton Rouge
Celebration Church (SBC)	2701 Transcontinental Dr	Metairie	70006	504.831.9673	New Orleans
* Celebration of Slidell	2701 Transcontinental Dr	Metairie	70006	504.831.9673	Northshore Baptist
Center Point	321 Ed Peevy Road	Jonesboro	71251	318.259.9793	North Central Baptist
Center Point	608 Winnfield Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.396.2993	Northeast Louisiana
Centerville	PO Box 10	St Landry	71367	318.838.2224	Louisiana
Central	2225 Airline Dr	Bossier City	71111	318.742.6153	Northwest Louisiana
Central	PO Box 1475	Gonzales	70707	225.647.5673	Eastern Louisiana
Central	9949 Natchitoches Hwy	Robeline	71469	318.472.8703	Natchitoches
Central	504 W Church St	Springhill	71075	318.539.3578	Webster Claiborne
Central	PO Box 3039	Sulphur	70664	337.625.3112	Carey
Chapel on the Lake	900 Merritt Mt Rd	Many	71449	318.645.6143	North Sabine
Chappapeela	18385 Hwy 16	Amite	70422	985.748.7001	Two Rivers
Chase	PO Box 26	Chase	71324	318.435.9068	Deer Creek
Cheniery	PO Box 202	West Monroe	71294	318.396.2275	Northeast Louisiana
Cherry Grove	172 Cherry Grove Rd	Dry Creek	70637	337.639.9771	Beauregard

Cherry Ridge	1005 Cherry Ridge Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.281.3633	Morehouse
Chesbrough	68522 Hwy 1054	Kentwood	70444	985.229.7378	Two Rivers
* Chinese Baptist Mission	543 Oakley Dr	Shreveport	71106	318.865.8414	Northwest Louisiana
* Chinese Baptist Mission Church	201 Saint John St	Monroe	71201	318.325.3126	Northeast Louisiana
Choupique	7106 Choupique Rd	Sulphur	70665	337.583.7465	Carey
Christ	3000 Manhattan Blvd	Harvey	70058	504.362.2337	New Orleans
Christ	1700 E Tunnel Blvd	Houma	70363	985.868.3091	Bayou Baptist
* Christ Community Mission	109 Branch Rd	Slidell	70461		Other Churches
Christ Covenant Church	1700 Lee Dr	Baton Rouge	70808	225.924.2269	Baton Rouge
Christian	54100 Hwy 191	Florien	71429	318.565.8900	Sabine
* Christian Faith	4315 Lake Caroline	Lake Charles	70601	337.885.3397	Acadia
Christian Fellowship Cathedral	1040 Kingsway Dr.	Gretna	70056	504.242.4481	New Orleans
Christian Harmony	2019 Hwy 1226	Natchitoches	71457	318.352.6353	Natchitoches
* Christian Light Baptist Mission	3618 Republic St.	New Orleans	70122	504.821.6454	New Orleans
* Christ's Community	PO Box 1113	Denham Springs	70727	225.791.9333	Eastern Louisiana
* Christ's Cowboy Church	PO Box 247	Epps	71237	318.355.4114	Bayou Macon
ChristWay Church of Monroe, LA., Inc.	215 Winkler Way	Monroe	71203	318.322.2122	Northeast Louisiana
* Church Acadiana	110 Rue Paon	Youngsville	70592	337.856.9902	Evangeline
* Church of Life Baptist Fellowship	6066 Evangeline Rd	Baton Rouge	70805	225.270.7625	Baton Rouge
* Church of the Nations	5775 Highland Road	Baton Rouge	70808	225.766.9474	Baton Rouge
* Circle Baptist Mission	13285 Morvant Rd	Baker	70714	225.778.0988	Baton Rouge
Clarence	PO Box 7	Clarence	71414	318.352.7452	Natchitoches
Clarion	629 Red Chute Lane	Bossier City	71112	318.423.0502	Northwest Louisiana
Clark Springs	139 Clark Springs Rd	Eros	71238	318.249.2149	Northeast Louisiana
Clayton	PO Box 188	Clayton	71326	318.757.6223	Delta
Clifton	27312 Hwy 25	Franklinton	70438	985.839.3601	Washington
Cloutierville	PO Box 99	Cloutierville	71416	318.793.2872	Natchitoches
Cloverdale	PO Box 8215	Alexandria	71306	318.443.1587	Central Louisiana
Coax	587 Hwy 867	Winnsboro	71295	318.722.6303	Deer Creek
Coburn	44682 Wainwright Rd	Hammond	70401		Other Churches
Cold Springs	151 Church Rd	Anacoco	71403	337.239.9060	Vernon Baptist
Coldwater	6558 Hwy 6	Natchitoches	71457	318.354.1777	Natchitoches
Colfax	PO Box 186	Colfax	71417	318.627.3297	Big Creek
Coliseum Place	212 Nelson Drive	River Ridge	70123	504.737.4621	New Orleans
College Drive	PO Box 4404	Pineville	71361	318.445.1352	North Rapides
College Place	301 Sherrouse Ave	Monroe	71203	318.343.3180	Northeast Louisiana
Collins Boulevard	PO Box 121	Covington	70434	985.892.2376	Northshore Baptist
Colquitt	c/o 627 Paul Odom Rd	Haynesville	71038	318.624.1938	Webster Claiborne
Columbia Heights	PO Box 1627	Columbia	71418	318.649.2805	Caldwell
Colyell	19524 LA Highway 42	Livingston	70754	225.698.6243	Eastern Louisiana
Comite	12250 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70814	225.275.3382	Baton Rouge
* Common Ground	4320 Shed Rd	Bossier City	71111	318.742.6588	Northwest Louisiana
Community	PO Box 60265	Lafayette	70596	337.984.3744	Evangeline
Community	164 Defreese Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.1389	Northeast Louisiana
Community Baptist Mission	1762 Ard Rd	Greensburg	70441	225.222.4941	Baton Rouge
Community Bible	1729 Monte Sano Ave	Baton Rouge	70807	225.355.6644	Baton Rouge
Community Bible Fellowship	PO Box 686	Eunice	70535	337.546.0515	Acadia
* Community Chapel Baptist Mission	614 Laporte St	Abbeville	70510	337.898.2698	Evangeline
* Community Church of Springfield	PO Box 85	Springfield	70462	225.294.3733	Eastern Louisiana
Comrade	1052 Hwy 8	Leesville	71446	337.383.7464	Vernon Baptist
Conway	PO Box 454	Farmerville	71241	318.368.9223	Concord Union
Cook	2000 Cooktown Rd	Ruston	71270	318.255.1318	Concord Union
Cooper	853 Cooper Church Rd	Leesville	71446	337.537.3735	Vernon Baptist
Corinth	4327 Hwy 545	Dubach	71235	318.777.8763	Concord Union
Corinth	PO Box 131	Winnfield	71483		Shady Grove
Cornerstone	2129 Avenue F	Bogalusa	70427		Washington
Cornerstone	PO Box 746	Cotton Valley	71018		Webster Claiborne
Cornerstone	790 East Woodlawn Ranch Rd	Houma	70343		Bayou Baptist
Cornerstone	PO Box 1016	Jennings	70546	337.824.7325	Carey
Cornerstone	365 Pine Lane	Oakdale	71463	318.335.0830	Mt Olive
* Cosmopolitan Evangelistic Baptist Mission	1929 Bienville Ave.	New Orleans	70112		New Orleans
Coteau	2066 Coteau Rd	Houma	70364	985.876.6089	Bayou Baptist
Coteau Holmes Baptist Mission	1907 Coteau Holmes Hwy	Saint Martinville	70582	337.394.1066	Evangeline
Cotile	8735 Highway 1200	Boyce	71409	318.793.8847	Central Louisiana
Countryside	11800 Mansfield Rd	Keithville	71047		Northwest Louisiana
Countryside	PO Box 452	Mooringsport	71060		Northwest Louisiana
Countryside	PO Box 358	Tickfaw	70466	985.549.0056	Northshore Baptist
Courtableau	PO Box 1309	Port Barre	70577	337.585.3640	Baton Rouge
Covenant	890 Robert Blvd	Slidell	70458	985.643.9438	Northshore Baptist
* Covenant Bible Fellowship	1305 Lincoln Avenue	Marrero	70072	504.415.0756	New Orleans
Creekside	49031 Highway 445	Loranger	70446	985.345.1662	Northshore Baptist
* Crescent City Rock Church	PO Box 1789	Metairie	70006	504.302.8385	New Orleans
Creston	PO Box 217	Goldonna	71031		Natchitoches
Crestview	PO Box 242	Farmerville	71241	318.368.3300	Concord Union
Crews New Salem	PO Box 98	Montgomery	71454	318.646.3605	North Central Baptist
* Cristo para Todos - Iglesia Bautista	PO Box 1598	Natalbany	70451		Northshore Baptist
Crockett Point	PO Box 186	Crowville	71230	318.722.6516	Deer Creek

* Cross Brand Cowboy Church	56081 Hwy 445	Husser	70442		Northshore Baptist
Cross Point	3140 Swan Lake Rd	Bossier City	71111	318.742.5010	Northwest Louisiana
Cross Roads	9027 Hwy 143	Farmerville	71241	318.726.5925	Concord Union
Cross Roads	PO Box 397	Grayson	71435	318.649.2227	Caldwell
Cross Roads	PO Box 129	Marthaville	71450	318.796.2060	Natchitoches
Cross Roads	134 Crossroads Church Rd	Tullos	71479	337.265.3220	Shady Grove
* Crossgate Cowboy Church	PO Box 470	Robert	70455		Northshore Baptist
Crossgate First	PO Box 470	Robert	70455	985.345.0827	Northshore Baptist
CrossPoint	14965 Airline Hwy	Baton Rouge	70817	225.752.2400	Baton Rouge
* Crosspoint Church	PO Box 95	Grand Isle	70358	985.258.8008	Bayou Baptist
* Cross-Point Church	62163 Commerical St	Roseland	70456	985.748.8871	Two Rivers
CrossPoint Ministries Inc	PO Box 1144	West Monroe	71294	318.355.5620	Other Churches
Crossroad Fellowship	33778 Hwy 16	Amite	70422		Two Rivers
Crossroads	150 Sharptown Loop	Jena	71342	318.992.2639	LaSalle
Crossroads	1845 Highway 109 S	Vinton	70668	337.589.7140	Carey
Crossroads Church	1006 N. Oak St.	Hammond	70401	985.429.1299	Northshore Baptist
Crossroads Community Church	3233 Loyola Dr	Kenner	70065	504.466.4922	New Orleans
Crystal Springs	PO Box 158	Anacoco	71403	337.238.4333	Vernon Baptist
Culbertson	3286 Hwy 151	Farmerville	71241	318.368.3411	Concord Union
* Cypremort Point Baptist Mission	c/o Miranda Rogillo197 Lighthouse Lane	Cypremort Point	70538	337.923.7848	Gulf Coast
Cypress	PO Box 340	Benton	71006	318.965.2296	Northwest Louisiana
Cypress	1807 Harmony Rd	Robeline	71469	318.379.9618	Natchitoches
Cypress	161 Cypress Church Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.323.0819	Northeast Louisiana
Cypress Creek	175 Dely Green Road	Dodson	71422		North Central Baptist
Cypress Creek of DeRidder, Inc.	2961 Hwy 1146%Sheila J Mason	DeRidder	70634	337.463.3193	Beauregard
Cypress Springs	5905 Highway 516	Gibsland	71028	318.843.6007	Bienville

- D -

Darlington	PO Box 93	Greensburg	70441		Two Rivers
Davis Crossing	PO Box 27	Elmer	71424		Mt Olive
* Day Spring	1715 Hwy 30	St. Gabriel	70776		Baton Rouge
Dean	2309 Hwy 827	Marion	71260	318.292.4463	Concord Union
* Delacroix Hope Baptist Mission	PO Box 70	St Bernard	70085		New Orleans
* Deliverance Baptist Mission	11421 N Andrews Circle	New Orleans	70128	504.241.9926	New Orleans
Des Allemands	PO Box 301	Des Allemands	70030		Bayou Baptist
* Desire Fellowship	3600 Desire Parkway	New Orleans	70126	504.942.8827	New Orleans
Diamond	PO Box 1626	DeRidder	70634	337.462.6195	Beauregard
Discipleship	PO Box 4672	Pineville	71361		North Rapides
Dixie	61 Roy Welch Rd	Sieper	71472	318.793.8047	Central Louisiana
Dodson First	PO Box 249	Dodson	71422	318.628.5567	North Central Baptist
Don Avenue	1010 Don Ave	Denham Springs	70726	225.665.5150	Eastern Louisiana
Douglas Avenue	5265 Douglas Avenue	Baton Rouge	70805	225.355.4418	Baton Rouge
Dowell	PO Box 343	Pleasant Hill	71065	318.796.2128	North Sabine
Downsville	PO Box 87	Downsville	71234	318.982.5363	Concord Union
Doyle	PO Box 99	Livingston	70754	225.686.2341	Eastern Louisiana
Dr W L Wise Memorial	117 Wise Rd	Lena	71447	318.379.2359	Central Louisiana
Dry Creek	PO Box 700	Dry Creek	70637	337.328.7448	Beauregard
Dunbarton	PO Box 769	Ferriday	71334	318.757.4371	Ouachita
Dunn	1474 Highway 80	Delhi	71232	318.878.5802	Richland
* Duson Baptist Mission	PO Box 290	Duson	70529	337.873.4702	Evangeline
Dutchtown	36495 C Braud Rd	Prairieville	70769	225.673.6612	Baton Rouge

- E -

East Fork	17280 Highway 1054	Kentwood	70444	985.229.8023	Two Rivers
East Jena	PO Box 383	Jena	71342	318.992.4460	LaSalle
East Leesville	266 Alexandria Hwy	Leesville	71446	337.239.3733	Vernon Baptist
East Ridge	5400 Hwy 397	Lake Charles	70607	337.477.7117	Carey
East Winnfield	PO Drawer 11	Joyce	71440	318.628.5998	North Central Baptist
Eastern Heights	163 Louise Goode Rd	DeQuincy	70633	337.786.2215	Carey
Eastside	PO Box 878	Ponchatoula	70454	985.386.3218	Northshore Baptist
Eastside	PO Box 238	Rayville	71269		Richland
Eastside	19820 Plank Rd	Zachary	70791	225.654.6008	William Wallace
Eastwood	2810 Highway 80	Haughton	71037	318.949.9433	Northwest Louisiana
Ebenezer	1275 Ebenezer Rd	Florien	71429	318.586.3531	Sabine
Ebenezer	49322 River Rd	Hammond	70401	985.345.3889	Northshore Baptist
Ebenezer	211 Ebenezer Church Rd	Jonesboro	71251	318.259.8891	North Central Baptist
Ebenezer	984 Mills Lake Rd	Trout	71371		LaSalle
Edgewater	5900 Paris Ave	New Orleans	70122	504.288.1461	New Orleans
Edgewood Reformed	501 Travis St	West Monroe	71291	318.325.3131	Northeast Louisiana
* El Alta Y La Omega Iglesia Bautista Hispana	266 Alexandria Hwy	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
El Aposento Alto Bautista Hispana Church	1227 N. Nolan Trace	Florien	71429	318.586.4414	Sabine
* El Camino Baptist Mission	1117 Frankel Avenue	Metairie	70003	504.232.6632	New Orleans
Elizabeth	PO Box 270	Elizabeth	70638	318.634.7422	Mt Olive
Elizabeth Memorial	PO Box 222	Branch	70516	337.334.4004	Acadia
Ellerbe Road	10705 Ellerbe Rd	Shreveport	71106	318.798.1988	Northwest Louisiana

Elm Grove	8180 Barksdale Boulevard	Bossier City	71112	318.747.0089	Northwest Louisiana
Elmwood	3298 Hwy 882	Lake Providence	71254		Bayou Macon
Elton First	PO Box 39	Elton	70532	337.584.2341	Carey
Elwood	31 Elwood Rd	Forest Hill	71430	318.748.6534	Mt Olive
* Emanuel Hispanic Mission	315 North Division	DeRidder	70634	337.348.6229	Beauregard
Emmanuel	430 Jackson St	Alexandria	71301	318.442.7773	Central Louisiana
Emmanuel	PO Box 279	Denham Springs	70727	225.664.7249	Eastern Louisiana
Emmanuel	1040 West Park Ave	Eunice	70535	337.457.5294	Acadia
Emmanuel	101 Marie Antoinette St	Lafayette	70506	337.984.4077	Evangeline
Emmanuel	3626 Common St	Lake Charles	70607	337.477.0644	Carey
Emmanuel	1314 Polk St	Mansfield	71052	318.872.4016	DeSoto
Emmanuel	713 Homer Rd	Minden	71055	318.377.3360	Webster Claiborne
Emmanuel	413 Breard St	Monroe	71201	318.323.2119	Northeast Louisiana
Emmanuel	4473 Hwy 3278	Natchitoches	71457	318.352.4652	Natchitoches
Emmanuel	PO Box 371	Oakdale	71463	318.335.3455	Mt Olive
Emmanuel	1200 Farmerville Hwy	Ruston	71270	318.255.0446	Concord Union
Emmanuel	5850 Buncombe Rd	Shreveport	71129	318.686.7548	Northwest Louisiana
Emmanuel	1712 West Street	Vinton	70668	337.589.3823	Carey
Emmanuel	PO Box 947	Vivian	71082	318.375.2222	Northwest Louisiana
Emmanuel of Hurricane Community	2042 Hwy 519	Arcadia	71001	318.323.2131	Webster Claiborne
Emmanuel Of Pleasant Hill	74 Rodeo Dr	Marthaville	71450	318.256.3317	North Sabine
* Emmanuel Hispanic Baptist Mission	PO Box 4437	Monroe	71211	318.322.1288	Northeast Louisiana
Emmaus	48218 Woodhaven Rd	Tickfaw	70466	225.567.5670	Northshore Baptist
Enon	14049 Highway 16	Franklinton	70438	985.839.3968	Washington
Enterprise	501 Garris Rd	Farmerville	71241	318.368.7926	Concord Union
Eola	PO Box 417	Bunkie	71322	318.346.2093	Louisiana
* Epiphany Missionary	5200 Cannes St.	New Orleans	70129	504.254.2430	New Orleans
Epps	PO Box 247	Epps	71237	318.926.3302	Bayou Macon
Erath	PO Box 99	Erath	70533	337.937.5868	Evangeline
Erwinville	PO Box 102	Erwinville	70729	225.627.9248	Baton Rouge
Esler	6881 Esler Field Rd	Pineville	71360	318.640.5536	North Rapides
Esther	22926 W LA Hwy 335	Kaplan	70548	337.893.8174	Evangeline
Ethel	PO Box 30	Ethel	70730	225.634.2484	William Wallace
* Ethnos Community Church	3406 Glasscock	Bossier City	71112		Northwest Louisiana
Eureka	798 Hwy 610	Delhi	71232	318.724.6398	Deer Creek
Evangeline	14521 Hwy 84	Wildsville	71343	318.339.9540	Quachita
Evangelistic	2514 Elysian Fields Ave	New Orleans	70117		New Orleans
Evans Creek	73189 Hwy 41	Pearl River	70452	985.863.5506	Northshore Baptist
Evergreen	1380 Evergreen Rd	Bernice	71222	318.285.9484	Concord Union
Evergreen Missionary	646 S Franklin St	Lake Charles	70616	337.439.2838	Carey

- F -

Fair Park	4412 Whites Ferry Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.6306	Northeast Louisiana
Fairfield	173 Forestry Service Rd.127	Dry Prong	71423		Big Creek
Fairview	104 Hwy 71/84	Coushatta	71019	318.932.5940	Red River
* Faith & Glory Missionary	4703 Eastern St.	New Orleans	70122	504.628.2221	New Orleans
Faith	15880 Plank Rd	Baker	70714	225.775.5754	Baton Rouge
Faith	809 Cleveland St	Bastrop	71220	318.281.8310	Morehouse
Faith	170 Jesse Jr Road	Clayton	71326	318.389.5303	Quachita
Faith	17884 LA Hwy 42	Livingston	70754	225.698.6018	Eastern Louisiana
Faith	3040 Richfield Dr	Livonia	70755	225.637.3553	Baton Rouge
Faith	PO Box 206	Ragley	70657	337.725.6114	Beauregard
Faith	PO Box 849	Tioga	71477	318.640.3123	North Rapides
Faith of New Orleans	PO Box 23095	New Orleans	70183	504.864.8125	New Orleans
* Faith Baptist Fellowship	6412 Oak Valley Dr	Shreveport	71119	318.949.9433	Northwest Louisiana
Faith Bible	1106 Dickens Rd	Oakdale	71463	318.335.3626	Other Churches
False River	10871 Dr	Ventress	70783	225.638.6466	Baton Rouge
Family of Faith	10748 Perkins Rd	Baton Rouge	70810	225.769.4783	Baton Rouge
* Family of Grace Church	PO Box 6496	Alexandria	71307	318.332.0504	North Rapides
FBC Newellton	PO Box 537	Newellton	71357	318.467.5980	Delta
Feliciana	PO Box 428	Clinton	70722	225.683.3066	William Wallace
Fellowship	PO Box 897	Benton	71006	318.965.3004	Northwest Louisiana
Fellowship	124 Fellowship Cir	Converse	71419	318.796.2247	North Sabine
Fellowship	6476 Highway 151	Dubach	71235	318.777.3917	Concord Union
Fellowship	PO Box 37	Dubberly	71024	318.377.3371	Webster Claiborne
Fellowship	PO Box 2438	Jena	71342	318.992.2874	LaSalle
Fellowship	202 Pam St	Mansfield	71052	318.872.0462	DeSoto
Fellowship	8004 Highway 585	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.2983	Morehouse
Fellowship	158 Fellowship Church Rd	Quitman	71268	318.259.9549	North Central Baptist
Fellowship of Central	14512 Greenwell Springs Rd	Greenwell Springs	70739	225.261.8903	Baton Rouge
Fellowship Church	14363 Highway 73	Prairieville	70769	225.673.4735	Baton Rouge
* Fellowship Church S. Ascension	14363 Hwy 73	Prairieville	70769	225.673.4735	Baton Rouge
Fenton	PO Box 370	Fenton	70640	337.756.2250	Carey
Ferry Lake	PO Box 278	Oil City	71061		Northwest Louisiana
Fifth Ward	181 J V Coco Rd	Marksville	71351	318.253.5056	Louisiana
* Filadelfia Baptist Mission	PO Box 731	Bernice	71222	318.680.0005	Concord Union

* Filipino-American Fellowship Church	PO Box 15183	Baton Rouge	70895	Baton Rouge
Fillmore	PO Box 82	Princeton	71067	Northwest Louisiana
First of Ball	5030 Shreveport Hwy	Pineville	71360	North Rapides
First of Berwick	709 Boudreaux St	Berwick	70342	Gulf Coast
First of Carlyss	5009 Highway 27 S	Sulphur	70665	Carey
First of Cecilia	PO Box 387	Cecilia	70521	Acadia
First of Gramercy	1046 N Airline Ave	Gramercy	70052	Baton Rouge
First of Leesville	PO Box 1568	Leesville	71496	Vernon Baptist
First of Moss Bluff	276 Old Highway 171	Lake Charles	70611	Carey
First of Rosepine	PO Box 385	Rosepine	70659	Beauregard
First of Sulphur	401 S Huntington St	Sulphur	70663	Carey
First of Tickfaw	PO Box 306	Tickfaw	70466	Northshore Baptist
First, Pecan Island	12322 Judge Doucet Rd.	Abbeville	70510	Evangeline
First Sun	PO Box 838	Sun	70463	Washington
First, Addis	6781 Hwy 1 South	Addis	70710	Baton Rouge
First, Cameron	PO Box 661	Cameron	70631	Carey
First, Central	9676 Sullivan Rd	Baton Rouge	70818	Baton Rouge
* First Baptist Mission	127 Ellzey Lane	Venice	70091	New Orleans
First Baptist Church of Cotton Valley	PO Box 248	Cotton Valley	71018	Webster Claiborne
First Community Church	125 Bedsole Lane	Mansfield	71052	DeSoto
* First Deaf Baptist Mission	543 Ockley St	Shreveport	71106	Northwest Louisiana
First Ft Jesup	957 Hwy 3118	Many	71449	North Sabine
First Haitian	1723 Hancock	Gretna	70053	New Orleans
* First Hispanic Baptist Mission	10915 Florida Blvd	Baton Rouge	70815	Baton Rouge
* First Korean Baptist Mission	4836 W Esplanade Ave	Metairie	70006	New Orleans
First Lone Pine	1620 Lone Pine Rd.	St Landry	71367	Louisiana
First Mt Nebo	305 Hwy 777	Jena	71342	LaSalle
First Spanish American	1820 Sophie Wright Pl	New Orleans	70130	New Orleans
First United	131 S. Jefferson Davis Parkway	New Orleans	70119	New Orleans
First Waverly	PO Box 393	Delhi	71232	Madison
* First Zo	1013 Christy Street	Bossier City	71111	Northwest Louisiana
First, Abbeville	PO Box 96	Abbeville	70511	Evangeline
First, Albany	PO Box 1257	Albany	70711	Northshore Baptist
First, Amelia	PO Box 97	Amelia	70340	Gulf Coast
First, Amite	PO Box 935	Amite	70422	Two Rivers
First, Arcadia	2249 Hazel St	Arcadia	71001	Bienville
First, Archibald	PO Box 177	Archibald	71218	Richland
First, Avondale	360 S Jamie Blvd	Avondale	70094	New Orleans
First, Baker	3213 Groom Rd	Baker	70714	Baton Rouge
First, Basile	PO Box 336	Basile	70515	Acadia
First, Bastrop	620 E Madison Ave	Bastrop	71220	Morehouse
First, Baton Rouge	PO Box 1309	Baton Rouge	70821	Baton Rouge
First, Belle Chasse	8828 Highway 23	Belle Chasse	70037	New Orleans
First, Benton	PO Box 365	Benton	71006	Northwest Louisiana
First, Bernice	PO Box 567	Bernice	71222	Concord Union
First, Bienville	PO Box 27	Bienville	71008	Bienville
First, Blanchard	PO Box 65	Blanchard	71009	Northwest Louisiana
First, Bogalusa	541 Avenue F	Bogalusa	70427	Washington
First, Bossier City	2810 E Texas St	Bossier City	71111	Northwest Louisiana
First, Boyce	PO Box 278	Boyce	71409	Central Louisiana
First, Broussard	210 S Morgan St	Broussard	70518	Evangeline
First, Bunkie	PO Box 508	Bunkie	71322	Louisiana
First, Calhoun	PO Box 430	Calhoun	71225	Northeast Louisiana
First, Calvin	PO Box 90	Calvin	71410	North Central Baptist
First, Carencro	PO Box 699	Carencro	70520	Evangeline
First, Castor	PO Box 205	Castor	71016	Bienville
First, Chalmette	305 E St Bernard Hwy	Chalmette	70043	New Orleans
First, Chataignier	PO Box 76	Chataignier	70524	Acadia
First, Chatham	PO Box 268	Chatham	71226	North Central Baptist
First, Choudrant	PO Box 217	Choudrant	71227	Concord Union
First, Clinton	PO Box 552	Clinton	70722	William Wallace
First, Columbia	PO Box 66	Columbia	71418	Caldwell
First, Converse	PO Box 58	Converse	71419	North Sabine
First, Coushatta	PO Box 465	Coushatta	71019	Red River
First, Covington	16333 Highway 1085	Covington	70433	Northshore Baptist
First, Crowley	228 E 4th St	Crowley	70526	Acadia
First, Crowleyville	PO Box 38	Crowville	71230	Deer Creek
First, Delcambre	PO Box 295	Delcambre	70528	Evangeline
First, Delhi	PO Box 5	Delhi	71232	Richland
First, Denham Springs	308 N River Rd	Denham Springs	70726	Eastern Louisiana
First, DeQuincy	201 Harrison and Pine	DeQuincy	70633	Carey
First, DeRidder	2030 Hwy 171	DeRidder	70634	Beauregard
First, Destrehan	PO Box 1000	Destrehan	70047	New Orleans
First, Doyline	PO Box 511	Doyline	71023	Webster Claiborne
First, Dry Prong	PO Box 84	Dry Prong	71423	Big Creek
First, Dubach	PO Box 340	Dubach	71235	Concord Union
First, Dupont	PO Box 304	Dupont	71329	Louisiana

First, Eros	201 Fox Camp Rd	Eros	71238	North Central Baptist
First, Eunice	331 W Park Ave	Eunice	70535	Acadia
First, Evangeline	PO Box 36	Evangeline	70537	Acadia
First, Farmerville	PO Box 296	Farmerville	71241	Concord Union
First, Ferriday	PO Box 386	Ferriday	71334	Delta
First, Florian	125 E Port Arthur Ave	Florian	71429	Sabine
First, Folsom	PO Box 106	Folsom	70437	Northshore Baptist
First, Franklin	PO Box 1147	Franklin	70538	Gulf Coast
First, Franklinton	950 Self St	Franklinton	70438	Washington
First, French Settlement	16735 LA Highway 16	French Settlement	70733	Eastern Louisiana
First, Gibsland	PO Box 517	Gibsland	71028	Bienville
First, Gilbert	PO Box 837	Gilbert	71336	Deer Creek
First, Golden Meadow	187 Oakridge Drive	Golden Meadow	70357	Bayou Baptist
First, Gonzales	PO Box 488	Gonzales	70707	Baton Rouge
First, Grand Isle	PO Box 95	Grand Isle	70358	Bayou Baptist
First, Greensburg	PO Box 37	Greensburg	70441	Two Rivers
First, Greenwood	PO Box 307	Greenwood	71033	Northwest Louisiana
First, Gretna	100 Gretna Blvd	Gretna	70053	New Orleans
First, Gueydan	514 Main St	Gueydan	70542	Acadia
First, Hammond	PO Box 609	Hammond	70404	Northshore Baptist
First, Harahan	270 Oak Ave	Harahan	70123	New Orleans
First, Harrisonburg	PO Drawer 707	Harrisonburg	71340	Ouachita
First, Haughton	105 E Washington Ave	Haughton	71037	Northwest Louisiana
First, Haynesville	2021 Main St	Haynesville	71038	Webster Claiborne
First, Head Of Island	PO Box 123	French Settlement	70733	Eastern Louisiana
First, Holden	PO Box 66	Holden	70744	Eastern Louisiana
First, Homer	406 W Main Street	Homer	71040	Webster Claiborne
First, Hornbeck	PO Box 130	Hornbeck	71439	Sabine
First, Houma	7382 Main St	Houma	70360	Bayou Baptist
First, Independence	PO Box 159	Independence	70443	Northshore Baptist
First, Iota	PO Box 418	Iota	70543	Acadia
First, Jackson	PO Box 155	Jackson	70748	William Wallace
First, Jeanerette	PO Box 807	Jeanerette	70544	Evangeline
First, Jena	PO Box 1379	Jena	71342	LaSalle
First, Jonesboro	500 S. Cooper Ave	Jonesboro	71251	North Central Baptist
First, Jonesville	103 Pond Street	Jonesville	71343	Ouachita
First, Keithville	6295 Williams Rd	Keithville	71047	Northwest Louisiana
First, Kenner	PO Box 1357	Kenner	70063	New Orleans
First, Kentwood	310 Avenue E	Kentwood	70444	Two Rivers
First, Kilbourne	PO Box 126	Kilbourne	71253	Bayou Macon
First, Krotz Springs	PO Box 397	Krotz Springs	70750	Baton Rouge
First, Lacombe	PO Box 487	Lacombe	70445	Northshore Baptist
First, Lafayette	PO Box 3888	Lafayette	70502	Evangeline
First, Lake Providence	304 Davis St	Lake Providence	71254	Bayou Macon
First, LaPlace	120 Ormond Blvd	LaPlace	70068	New Orleans
First, LaRose	PO Box 344	Larose	70373	Bayou Baptist
First, Lecompte	PO Box 1070	Lecompte	71346	Central Louisiana
First, Livingston	PO Box 610	Livingston	70754	Eastern Louisiana
First, Lockport	PO Box 353	Lockport	70374	Bayou Baptist
First, Logansport	PO Box 380	Logansport	71049	DeSoto
First, Longstreet	PO Box 215	Keatchie	71046	DeSoto
First, Longville	PO Box 88	Longville	70652	Beauregard
First, Luling	PO Box 155	Luling	70070	New Orleans
First, Lydia	1207 Creighton Broussard Road Lot 25	New Iberia	70560	Evangeline
First, Madisonville	PO Box 397	Madisonville	70447	Northshore Baptist
First, Mamou	PO Box 279	Mamou	70554	Acadia
First, Mandeville	1895 Hwy 190	Mandeville	70448	Northshore Baptist
First, Mansfield	1710 McArthur Dr	Mansfield	71052	DeSoto
First, Many	PO Box 239	Many	71449	Sabine
First, Maringouin	PO Box 699	Maringouin	70757	Baton Rouge
First, Marion	PO Box 350	Marion	71260	Concord Union
First, Marrero	4001 7th St	Marrero	70072	New Orleans
First, Marthaville	PO Box 61	Marthaville	71450	Natchitoches
First, Melville	PO Box 325	Melville	71353	Louisiana
First, Merryville	PO Box 177	Merryville	70653	Beauregard
First, Milton	PO Box 54	Milton	70558	Evangeline
First, Minden	301 Pennsylvania Ave	Minden	71055	Webster Claiborne
First, Monroe	201 St John Street	Monroe	71201	Northeast Louisiana
First, Montgomery	PO Box 475	Montgomery	71454	Big Creek
First, Morgan City	1915 Victor II Blvd	Morgan City	70380	Gulf Coast
First, Napoleonville	PO Box 548	Napoleonville	70390	Bayou Baptist
First, Natchitoches	508 2nd St	Natchitoches	71457	Natchitoches
First, New Iberia	210 E Saint Peter St	New Iberia	70560	Evangeline
First, New Orleans	5290 Canal Blvd	New Orleans	70124	New Orleans
First, New Roads	824 W Main St	New Roads	70760	Baton Rouge
First, Norco	PO Box 57	Norco	70079	New Orleans
First, Oak Grove	PO Box 1229	Oak Grove	71263	Bayou Macon

First, Oakdale	117 S 12th St	Oakdale	71463	318.335.1930	Mt Olive
First, Oil City	PO Box 398	Oil City	71061	318.995.6578	Northwest Louisiana
First, Olla	PO Box 326	Olla	71465	318.495.5506	LaSalle
First, Opelousas	Box 1938	Opelousas	70571	337.948.4401	Acadia
First, Patterson	PO Box 397	Patterson	70392	985.395.3681	Gulf Coast
First, Pearl River	PO Box 729	Pearl River	70452	985.863.3363	Northshore Baptist
First, Pine Prairie	PO Box 167	Pine Prairie	70576	337.599.2927	Mt Olive
First, Pineville	901 Main St	Pineville	71360	318.448.8221	North Rapides
First, Pitkin	PO Box 340	Pitkin	70656	318.358.3321	Vernon Baptist
First, Plaquemine	24525 Dry Ave	Plaquemine	70764	225.687.2740	Baton Rouge
First, Pleasant Hill	PO Box 87	Pleasant Hill	71065	318.796.3360	North Sabine
First, Pollock	PO Box 309	Pollock	71467	318.765.3525	Big Creek
First, Ponchatoula	325 E Pine St.	Ponchatoula	70454	985.386.3075	Northshore Baptist
First, Port Allen	PO Box 437	Port Allen	70767	225.344.1553	Baton Rouge
First, Port Barre	PO Box 220	Port Barre	70577	337.585.6157	Acadia
First, Princeton	110 Church St	Princeton	71067	318.949.3682	Northwest Louisiana
First, Provencal	PO Box 309	Provencal	71468	318.472.8464	Natchitoches
First, Raceland	541 Hwy 653	Raceland	70394	985.537.6065	Bayou Baptist
First, Rayne	PO Box 81	Rayne	70578	337.334.4154	Acadia
First, Rayville	PO Box 810	Rayville	71269	318.728.3231	Richland
First, Reserve	PO Box 2194	Reserve	70084	985.536.2600	Baton Rouge
First, Ringgold	PO Box 566	Ringgold	71068	318.894.2755	Bienville
First, Robeline	PO Box 207	Robeline	71469	318.472.8593	Natchitoches
First, Roseland	PO Box 217	Roseland	70456	985.748.9805	Two Rivers
First, Ruston	200 S Trenton St	Ruston	71270	318.255.4628	Concord Union
First, Scott	PO Box 696	Scott	70583	337.233.1362	Evangeline
First, Shreveport	543 Ockley Dr	Shreveport	71106	318.865.8414	Northwest Louisiana
First, Sibley	PO Box 159	Sibley	71073	318.377.2300	Webster Claiborne
First, Sicily Island	PO Box 57	Sicily Island	71368	318.389.5733	Ouachita
First, Simmesport	PO Box 174	Simmesport	71369		Louisiana
First, Simsboro	PO Box 158	Simsboro	71275	318.247.6504	Concord Union
First, Slaughter	PO Box 359	Slaughter	70777	225.654.4145	William Wallace
First, Slidell	4141 Pontchartrain Dr	Slidell	70458	985.643.3456	Northshore Baptist
First, Sondheimer	PO Box 97	Sondheimer	71276	318.552.8870	Bayou Macon
First, Spearsville	PO Box 85	Spearsville	71277	318.778.3291	Concord Union
First, Springfield	PO Box 126	Springfield	70462	225.294.2156	Northshore Baptist
First, St Francisville	PO Box 1339	Saint Francisville	70775	225.635.6111	William Wallace
First, St. Rose	627 St. Rose Ave.	St Rose	70087	504.469.2678	New Orleans
First, Sterlington	PO Box 725	Sterlington	71280	318.665.4932	Northeast Louisiana
First, Sunset	PO Box 198	Sunset	70584	337.662.5451	Acadia
First, Swartz	PO Box 26	Swartz	71281	318.343.0287	Northeast Louisiana
First, Tallulah	700 Bayou Dr	Tallulah	71282	318.574.3737	Madison
First, Thibodaux	1021 Canal Blvd	Thibodaux	70301	985.446.5611	Bayou Baptist
First, Tullos	PO Box 502	Tullos	71479	318.534.6282	LaSalle
First, Urania	PO Box 579	Urania	71480	318.495.3514	LaSalle
First, Vidalia	100 N Hickory St	Vidalia	71373	318.336.7111	Delta
First, Ville Platte	750 West Main St	Ville Platte	70586	337.363.4240	Acadia
First, Vivian	311 N Pine St	Vivian	71082	318.375.3245	Northwest Louisiana
First, Waggaman	401 Azalea Drive	Waggaman	70094	504.431.7568	New Orleans
First, Waterproof	PO Box 425	Waterproof	71375	318.749.3724	Delta
First, West Monroe	500 Pine St	West Monroe	71291	318.322.5104	Northeast Louisiana
First, Westwego	675 Avenue B	Westwego	70094	504.341.3952	New Orleans
First, White Castle	PO Box 246	White Castle	70788	225.545.3048	Baton Rouge
First, Wilson	PO Box 245	Wilson	70789	225.629.5226	William Wallace
First, Winnfield	PO Box 230	Winnfield	71483	318.628.3544	North Central Baptist
First, Winnsboro	502 Highland St	Winnsboro	71295	318.435.4359	Deer Creek
First, Wisner	PO Box 97	Wisner	71378	318.724.6148	Deer Creek
First, Youngsville	PO Box 168	Youngsville	70592	337.856.5806	Evangeline
First, Zachary	4200 Main St	Zachary	70791	225.654.2755	William Wallace
First, Zwolle	PO Box 488	Zwolle	71486	318.645.4492	North Sabine
Fish Bayou	604 Hwy 610	Winnsboro	71295	318.722.9965	Deer Creek
Fisher	PO Box 39	Fisher	71426	318.586.3046	Sabine
Flactor	PO Box 111	Slagle	71475	337.239.9992	Vernon Baptist
Florida Boulevard	10915 Florida Blvd	Baton Rouge	70815	225.272.3740	Baton Rouge
Flowers Landing	2302 Hwy 888	Newellton	71357		Delta
Ford Park	5755 Yarrowborough Rd	Shreveport	71119	318.631.1177	Northwest Louisiana
* Ford Street Baptist Mission	830 Hodges Street	Lake Charles	70601	337.433.5134	Carey
Fordoche	PO Box 95	Fordoche	70732	225.637.2245	Baton Rouge
Forest	PO Box 339	Forest	71242	318.428.3688	Bayou Macon
* Forest Bautista Mission	135 Pearl St.	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.5648	Bayou Macon
Forest Hill	PO Box 158	Forest Hill	71430		Mt Olive
Fort Necessity	PO Box 129	Fort Necessity	71243	318.723.4242	Deer Creek
Fort Road Oak Grove	8745 Hwy 4	Winnsboro	71295	318.435.7518	Deer Creek
Foster Road	11333 Foster Rd	Baton Rouge	70811	225.775.0884	Baton Rouge
Franklin Avenue	2515 Franklin Ave	New Orleans	70177	504.488.8488	New Orleans
Free Mission	3515 Mandeville St.	New Orleans	70122	504.304.5071	New Orleans
Freedom	217 Vienna Bend Dr	Natchitoches	71457		Other Churches

Freedom	50 Freedom Rd	Pitkin	70656	318.634.7223	Mt Olive
* Freedom Biker Church	2939 Cameron St	Lafayette	70506	337.264.9917	Evangeline
Freedom Rest	503 Hunter Town Rd	Anacoco	71403	337.286.5443	Vernon Baptist
French Corner	39715 Teel Rd	Ponchatoula	70454	985.386.3012	Northshore Baptist
* Friday Night Church	501 B Southeast Blvd	Morgan City	70380	985.399.0171	Gulf Coast
Friendship	62508 Friendship Rd	Amite	70422	985.748.9922	Two Rivers
Friendship	10011 Comite Drive	Baker	70714	225.261.4632	Baton Rouge
Friendship	433 Watson Rd	Baskin	71219	318.248.2277	Deer Creek
Friendship	16511 Hwy 4	Bienville	71008	318.259.9927	Bienville
Friendship	1922 Patton Rd	Many	71449	318.256.9346	North Sabine
Friendship	PO Box 186	Pine Prairie	70576	337.599.2647	Mt Olive
Friendship	460 Hudson Road	Pollock	71467	318.765.9340	Big Creek
Friendship	PO Box 48	Sikes	71473		North Central Baptist
Frierson	PO Box 160	Frierson	71027	318.797.0999	DeSoto
* Fruitful Korean	2929 Metairie Court	Metairie	70002	504.834.8409	New Orleans
Fryeburg	PO Box 161	Heflin	71039	318.371.9019	Webster Claiborne
Full Faith Christian	PO Box 1603	Ponchatoula	70454	985.386.3694	Northshore Baptist
Fullerton	328 Fullerton Blacktop Rd	Pitkin	70656	318.358.3636	Vernon Baptist

- G -

Galilee	PO Box 100	Evans	70639	337.286.5497	Vernon Baptist
Galilee	11050 Greenwell Springs Port Hudson Rd	Zachary	70791	225.654.5633	William Wallace
Gambrell	PO Box 354	Starks	70661	337.743.6594	Beauregard
Gandy	PO Box 325	Florien	71429	318.586.4333	Sabine
Gardner	3696 Hwy 121	Boyce	71409		Central Louisiana
* Gateway	PO Box 178	Ball	71405	318.640.1792	North Rapides
Genesis	PO Box 9262	New Iberia	70562	337.364.8292	Evangeline
Gentilly	5141 Franklin Ave	New Orleans	70122	504.282.6467	New Orleans
Georgetown	PO Box 440	Georgetown	71432	318.827.5222	Big Creek
Germantown	PO 1406	Minden	71058	318.377.9634	Webster Claiborne
Getsemani Hispanic	5834 Elysian Fields Ave	New Orleans	70122	504.444.2071	New Orleans
Gibson	5937 Bayou Black Dr	Gibson	70356	985.575.3917	Bayou Baptist
Gilgal	2991 Old Arcadia Rd	Minden	71055	318.371.0255	Webster Claiborne
Gillis First	678 Topsy Rd	Lake Charles	70611	337.855.9414	Carey
Glade Branch	8046 Hwy 10	Pitkin	70656	318.358.3475	Beauregard
Glen Oaks	7200 Maplewood Dr	Baton Rouge	70812	225.355.3352	Baton Rouge
Glenmora	PO Box 237	Glenmora	71433	318.748.4565	Mt Olive
Gloster	PO Box 86	Gloster	71030	318.933.5484	DeSoto
God's Vineyard	8486 Harry Dr	Baton Rouge	70815		Baton Rouge
Goldonna	PO Box 296	Goldonna	71031	318.727.8532	North Central Baptist
Good Hope	774 Good Hope Rd	Anacoco	71403	337.286.5346	Vernon Baptist
Good Hope	616 R Lacaze Rd	Natchez	71456	318.379.2627	Natchitoches
Good Hope	PO Box 4268	Pineville	71361		Other Churches
Good Hope	PO Box 88	Singer	70660	337.786.2661	Beauregard
Good Hope	869 Good Hope Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.1048	Northeast Louisiana
Good News	PO Box 731	Destrehan	70047	504.944.0086	New Orleans
Good Pine	1708 Front St	Jena	71342		LaSalle
Good Shepherd Hispanic	5033 Wabash St	Metairie	70001	504.456.0263	New Orleans
Goodwill	1393 Highway 2	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.2146	Bayou Macon
Goodwood	7125 Goodwood Ave	Baton Rouge	70806	225.925.8232	Baton Rouge
Gorum	2046 Emmanuel Rd	Chopin	71447		Natchitoches
Gospel	PO Box 336	Glenmora	71433	318.748.8463	Mt Olive
Gospel Community Church	PO Box 8787	Alexandria	71306	682.225.7633	Other Churches
Gospel Light Baptist	6011 Fairfield Avenue	Shreveport	71106	318.865.0468	Northwest Louisiana
Grace	630 Richland Ave	Baton Rouge	70806	225.343.9196	Baton Rouge
Grace	PO Box 173	Cloutierville	71416	318.308.3437	Natchitoches
Grace	PO Box 337	Folsom	70437	985.796.9262	Northshore Baptist
Grace	14426 Highway 126	Goldonna	71031	318.727.4552	North Central Baptist
Grace	2900 4th St	Jonesville	71343	318.339.8429	Ouachita
Grace	1569 Harmon Johnson Rd	Monroe	71202	318.323.5118	Northeast Louisiana
Grace	3900 N. Rampart St.	New Orleans	70117	504.943.6309	New Orleans
Grace of Bossier City	2701 Knight St	Shreveport	71104	318.510.0763	Northwest Louisiana
Grace Community	PO Box 1913	Mandeville	70470	985.674.7512	Northshore Baptist
Grace Community Church	PO Box 270	Lake Charles	70602	337.436.0534	Other Churches
Grace Community Lighthouse	9193 Hwy 105	Krotz Springs	70750	337.566.2111	Louisiana
* Grace Hispanic Mission	PO Box 337	Folsom	70437		Northshore Baptist
Grace Memorial	58516 Pearl Acres Road	Slidell	70461	985.643.6017	Northshore Baptist
Graceworks Church	16131 Hwy 44	Prairieville	70769	225.622.7805	Baton Rouge
Grand Caillou	PO Box 319	Dulac	70353	985.868.5542	Bayou Baptist
Grand Cane	PO Box 264	Grand Cane	71032	318.858.3341	DeSoto
Grand Ecore Road	1700 Washington St	Natchitoches	71457	318.352.6325	Natchitoches
Grand Lake Community Church	954 Hwy 384	Lake Charles	70607	337.905.8000	Carey
Grangeville	3599 Hwy 63	Pine Grove	70453		Two Rivers
Gravel Hill	571 Horace Johnson Rd	Pitkin	70656	318.358.5459	Vernon Baptist
Grawood	5841 Colquitt Rd	Keithville	71047	318.925.9508	Northwest Louisiana
Gray	150 FM 727	Jefferson	75657		Northwest Louisiana

Gray's Creek	21039 LA Highway 16	Denham Springs	70726	225.665.2127	Eastern Louisiana
Grayson	PO Box 359	Grayson	71435	318.649.7458	Caldwell
Greater New Galilee, Inc	9185 Wilbur St	Baton Rouge	70807		Other Churches
* Greater Third Zion Baptist Mission	PO Box 82	Maurepas	70449	985.386.2336	Eastern Louisiana
Green	5532 Highway 2	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.8103	Bayou Macon
Green Oak	PO Box 476	Merryville	70653	337.825.8760	Beauregard
Greenacres	6370 Mer Rouge Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.281.1303	Morehouse
Greenlaw	PO Box 855	Kentwood	70444	985.229.4078	Two Rivers
Greenwell Springs	PO Box 295	Greenwell Springs	70739	225.261.2246	Baton Rouge
Grosse Tete	PO Box 36	Grosse Tete	70740	225.648.2543	Baton Rouge

- H -

Hackberry First	100 Gross Lane	Hackberry	70645	337.762.4448	Carey
* Hahnville Baptist Mission	PO Box 316	Hahnville	70057		New Orleans
Haile	351 Haile Baptist Ch Rd	Marion	71260		Concord Union
Harbor Community Church	6100 Canal Blvd	New Orleans	70124	504.482.3109	New Orleans
Hargis	1313 Highway 122	Montgomery	71454	318.646.2637	Big Creek
Harmon	3849 Hwy 1	Coushatta	71019		Red River
Harmony	1226 Hwy 132	Delhi	71232		Deer Creek
Harmony	PO Box 1056	Glenmora	71433	318.748.8394	Mt Olive
Harmony	PO Box 550	Provencal	71468		Natchitoches
Harmony Cove	2879 Kites Landing Road	Florien	71429	318.586.0040	Sabine
Harmony Grove	664 Dark Rd	Dodson	71422	318.628.1107	Shady Grove
* Haven Baptist Mission	13433 Anne Cleves Avenue	Baton Rouge	70816	225.978.6040	Baton Rouge
Hayes First	PO Box 217	Hayes	70646	337.622.3579	Carey
Haynes Avenue	610 Haynes Ave	Shreveport	71105	318.865.2307	Northwest Louisiana
Hays Creek	29043 White Hays Creek Rd	Franklinton	70438	985.839.4396	Washington
Heart of Worship	2720 Hwy 28 E	Pineville	71360		Other Churches
Hebron	451 Cramer Road/c/o Gaye Brunson	Bernice	71222	318.353.6474	Webster Claiborne
Hebron	79614 Hwy 41	Bush	70431	985.886.3109	Northshore Baptist
Hebron	6286 Hwy 559	Columbia	71418		Caldwell
Hebron	24063 LA Hwy 16	Denham Springs	70726	225.665.6278	Eastern Louisiana
Hebron	PO Box 299	Dry Prong	71423	318.899.5449	Big Creek
Hebron	966 Cole Rd	Kinder	70648	337.639.2509	Beauregard
Heflin	PO Box 124	Heflin	71039	318.371.0783	Webster Claiborne
Hegwood	2255 Hwy 134	Epps	71237	318.926.5577	Richland
Heritage	2801 Creswell Ave	Shreveport	71104	318.222.0868	Northwest Louisiana
Herringsville	944 Hwy 577	Lake Providence	71254	318.282.3496	Bayou Macon
Hessmer	PO Box 117	Hessmer	71341	318.563.8340	Louisiana
Hickory Grove	5987 Hwy 784	Coushatta	71019	318.932.3309	Red River
Hico	653 Highway 152	Dubach	71235	318.777.3629	Concord Union
Highland	PO Box 777	Bogalusa	70429	985.735.1205	Washington
Highland	607 Victory Dr	New Iberia	70563	337.365.5471	Evangeline
Highland	1509 Arkansas Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.1271	Northeast Louisiana
* Highland Hispanic Mission	607 Victory Dr	New Iberia	70563	225.365.5471	Evangeline
* Highland Laotian Baptist Mission	607 Victory Dr	New Iberia	70563	337.365.5471	Evangeline
Highland Park	2507 Oliver Rd	Monroe	71201	318.322.8216	Northeast Louisiana
Hill	402 Hill Church Rd	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.2293	Bayou Macon
Hill Memorial	1301 Doty Road	Ferriday	71334	318.757.4054	Delta
Hill Ridge	382 Hill Ridge Rd	Winnsboro	71295	318.722.6615	Deer Creek
Hillcrest	PO Box 695	Franklinton	70438	985.839.4703	Washington
Hillsdale	3621 Hwy 1045	Amite	70422		Two Rivers
Hillside	PO Box 1091	Albany	70711	225.567.3212	Northshore Baptist
Hilltop	PO Box 295	DeRidder	70634	337.825.6700	Beauregard
His Church in Pineville	PO Box 3546	Pineville	71361	318.452.8183	North Rapides
Hodge	PO Box 340	Hodge	71247	318.259.4519	North Central Baptist
Holloway	7368 Hickory Grove Rd	Deville	71328	318.466.3180	North Rapides
Holly Grove	PO Box 121	Wisner	71378	318.724.7727	Deer Creek
Holly Ridge	929 Jagers Ln	Rayville	71269	318.728.6985	Richland
Holly Springs	1485 Hwy 534	Homer	71040	318.433.3457	Webster Claiborne
Holmesville	PO Box 250	Downsville	71234	318.982.5419	Concord Union
Holum	3170 Hwy 126 E	Grayson	71435		Caldwell
Holy Anointed House of Prayer	1373 Senate St	New Orleans	70122	504.342.2169	New Orleans
Homewood	3111 Rapides Avenue	Alexandria	71301	318.445.3915	Central Louisiana
* Hope Alive! Church	214B Reagan St	West Monroe	71292	318.348.5041	Northeast Louisiana
* Hope Church	77151 Hwy 21	Covington	70435	985.898.1100	Northshore Baptist
* Hope Church	PO Box 2029	Metairie	70004	504.302.3508	New Orleans
Hope Community	PO Box 212	Chauvin	70344	985.232.7034	Bayou Baptist
Hopewell	794 W Bryant Rd	Center Point	71323	318.253.5074	North Rapides
Hopewell	730 Hopewell Rd	Pitkin	70656	318.335.0169	Mt Olive
Hopewell	1414 Lem Rd	Spearsville	71277	318.778.0227	Concord Union
Hopewell Community	249 Hopewell Church Rd	DeRidder	70634	337.463.7604	Beauregard
Horseshoe	11776 Horseshoe Lake Rd	Mer Rouge	71261	318.647.5110	Morehouse
Horseshoe Drive	2022 Horseshoe Dr	Alexandria	71301	318.443.3692	Central Louisiana
Hosanna	PO Box 366	Ball	71405	318.640.3125	North Rapides
Hosston	PO Box 218	Hosston	71043	318.287.3908	Northwest Louisiana

Hot Wells	PO Box 593	Boyce	71409		Central Louisiana
* House of Repentance	8538 GSRI Ave	Baton Rouge	70810	225.766.3260	Baton Rouge
Houston River	110 W Houston River Rd	Sulphur	70663	337.527.5725	Carey
Hudson Creek	348 Hudson Creek Rd	Colfax	71417	318.640.1200	Big Creek
Humble	PO Box 1	Elizabeth	70638	318.634.7687	Mt Olive
Hunter Magnolia	173 Magnolia Ln	Mansfield	71052	318.697.4888	DeSoto
Hurricane Creek	4609 Hwy 505	Dodson	71422		North Central Baptist
Hurricane Creek	PO Box 2335	Jena	71342	318.992.2681	LaSalle

- I -

Iatt	383 Iatt Church Rd	Atlanta	71404	318.646.2790	Big Creek
Ida	PO Box 247	Ida	71044	318.284.3236	Northwest Louisiana
Iglesia Bautista Betel	PO Box 324	Bernice	71222		Concord Union
* Iglesia Bautista Buenas Nuevas	4141 Pontchartrain Dr	Slidell	70458	985.643.3456	Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia Bautista del Calvario	3204 Bert Kouns Ind Loop	Shreveport	71118	318.671.1800	Northwest Louisiana
Iglesia Bautista Ebenezer	5865 W 70th St	Shreveport	71129	318.671.7865	Northwest Louisiana
* Iglesia Bautista El Camino	PO Box 935	Amite	70422	985.748.7135	Other Churches
Iglesia Bautista Hispana Emmanuel	2110 Bruin Dr	Kenner	70065	504.443.2366	New Orleans
* Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaVina	2850 Helena St	Kenner	70062	504.466.4922	New Orleans
* Iglesia Bautista Horeb	230 Bellemeade Blvd	Gretna	70056	504.392.3868	New Orleans
* Iglesia Bautista Horeb Chalmette	230 Bellemeade	Gretna	70056	504.606.5904	New Orleans
* Iglesia Bautista Jehova Jireh	404 E Vermilion St	Abbeville	70510	337.326.0020	Evangeline
* Iglesia Bautista Latina El Calvario	PO Box 1747	Morgan City	70381	985.384.5034	Gulf Coast
* Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida	2249 Hazel Street	Arcadia	71001	318.263.8474	Bienville
* Iglesia Canal Street Mosaico Hispano	4302 Canal Street	New Orleans	70119	504.482.1135	New Orleans
* Iglesia Cristo Redentor	1895 Hwy 190	Mandeville	70448		Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia Hispana de Lake Charles	PO Box 5090	Lake Charles	70605	337.480.1555	Carey
Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino	340 Red Rock Lane	Farmerville	71241	318.608.8409	Concord Union
Immanuel	10870 Lovett Rd	Central	70818	225.261.7420	Baton Rouge
Immanuel	PO Box 2131	Gonzales	70707	225.644.1814	Baton Rouge
Immanuel	1503 Pecan St	Hammond	70401	985.542.4057	Northshore Baptist
Immanuel	901 Fig St	Morgan City	70380	985.384.1722	Gulf Coast
* Impact Church	1645 Carol Sue AveUnit 153	Terrytown	70056	504.756.3486	New Orleans
* In His Hands	8767 Gov. Claiborne Drive	Baton Rouge	70811	225.810.3841	Baton Rouge
Indian Mound	PO Box 275	Greenwell Springs	70739	225.261.8271	Baton Rouge
Indian Village	4062 Highway 383	Kinder	70648	337.738.2860	Carey
Iowa First	PO Box 577	Iowa	70647	337.582.3606	Carey
Irish Channel Christian Fellowship	819 First St	New Orleans	70130	504.523.7658	New Orleans
Isabel	53674 Parker Rd N	Bogalusa	70427	985.735.6011	Washington
Istrouma	10500 Sam Rushing Drive	Baton Rouge	70816	225.295.0775	Baton Rouge

- J -

Jamestown	PO Box 5008	Jamestown	71045	318.894.8631	Bienville
Jefferson	9135 Jefferson Hwy	Baton Rouge	70809	225.923.0356	Baton Rouge
Jenkins Memorial	PO Box 96	Saint Martinville	70582	337.394.3032	Evangeline
Jennings First	1001 Cary Ave	Jennings	70546	337.824.3271	Carey
Jerusalem	24479 Highway 40	Bush	70431		Northshore Baptist
Jerusalem	990 Britton Rd	Calhoun	71225	318.644.5389	Northeast Louisiana
Jerusalem	11109 Jrslem Church Rd	Hammond	70403	225.294.2001	Northshore Baptist
* Jesus-The Center of Prosperity Teaching Mm	59118 N Pearl Acres Road	Slidell	70461	985.781.2651	Northshore Baptist
Johnson Bayou	6710 Gulf Beach Hwy	Cameron	70631	337.569.2310	Carey
Journey Church	2900 Donahue Ferry Rd	Pineville	71360	318.640.1273	North Rapides
* Journey Church East	PO Box 5873	Bossier City	71171	318.841.8552	Northwest Louisiana
Judson	32470 Walker Rd N	Walker	70785	225.665.5481	Eastern Louisiana

- K -

Kaplan	PO Box 502	Kaplan	70548	337.580.2747	Evangeline
Kedron	922 Hwy 1046	Amite	70422	985.748.5093	Two Rivers
Kelly	PO Box 159	Kelly	71441		Caldwell
Kidron	872 Jug Road	Harrisonburg	71340	318.744.5522	Ouachita
Killian First	PO Box 123	Springfield	70462		Northshore Baptist
Kinder First	PO Box 136	Kinder	70648	337.738.2443	Carey
Kingston	4845 Hwy 175	Frierson	71027		DeSoto
Kingston Road	8900 Kingston Road	Shreveport	71118	318.687.9885	Northwest Louisiana
Kingsville	3911 Monroe Hwy	Ball	71405	318.640.1019	North Rapides
Kisatchie	1809 Hwy 118 W	Provencal	71468	337.238.3432	Natchitoches
Koran	5158 Highway 527	Haughton	71037	318.987.3362	Northwest Louisiana
Korean Agape	2020 Barataria Blvd	Marrero	70072	504.328.7372	New Orleans
Korean Of Baton Rouge	264 Burgin Ave	Baton Rouge	70808	225.768.7700	Baton Rouge

- L -

* Lafayette Church Without Walls	PO Box 81128	Lafayette	70598	337.962.6538	Evangeline
Lafayette Korean	219 W Broussard Rd	Lafayette	70506	337.981.3646	Evangeline
Lake Arthur First	PO Box 669	Lake Arthur	70549	337.774.3333	Carey

Lake Charles First	830 Hodges Street	Lake Charles	70601	337.433.1443	Carey
Lake Cove	PO Box 126	Turkey Creek	70585		Mt Olive
* Lake Forest Replant	2300 Severn Ave N 204	Metairie	70001	318.617.0376	New Orleans
Lake Lilly	1829 Hwy 923	Jonesville	71343	318.339.8959	Ouachita
Lake Martin	15080 Highway 431	Prairieville	70769	225.622.3680	Baton Rouge
Lake St John Community	4729 Hwy 568	Ferriday	71334	318.757.8185	Delta
* Lakefront Community Church	PO Box 96	Saint Martinville	70582	318.394.3937	Evangeline
Lakeshore	308 Lakeshore Dr	Monroe	71203	318.343.0181	Northeast Louisiana
Lakeside	580 Rec Site 4 Rd	Converse	71419	318.567.2642	North Sabine
Lakeside	339 Speight Drive	Many	71449	318.586.4452	Sabine
Lakeside	120 Allen St	Pineville	71360	318.448.0120	North Rapides
Lakeside	143 S Roberts Rd	Winnfield	71483	318.727.9688	North Central Baptist
Lakeview	301 Solan Camp Rd	Noble	71462		North Sabine
Lakeview	4520 Tacoma Blvd	Shreveport	71107	318.425.5912	Northwest Louisiana
Lamar	318 Lamar Church Rd	Delhi	71232	318.878.2712	Deer Creek
Lamourie	PO Box 126	Lecompte	71346	318.776.5133	Central Louisiana
Lane's Ferry	PO Box 609	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.9363	Bayou Macon
Lanier	4851 Lanier Dr	Baton Rouge	70812	225.355.5605	Baton Rouge
* Larose Hispanic Baptist Mission	4041 Arizona Avenue	Kenner	70065	985.693.3258	Bayou Baptist
Larto	303 Hwy 3102	Jonesville	71343	318.339.9822	Ouachita
Latanache	11520 LA Hwy 417	Batchelor	70715	225.492.3475	Baton Rouge
Laurel Heights	PO Box 467	Winnfield	71483	318.628.3253	North Central Baptist
Laurel Hill	1804 Laurel Hill Rd	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
* Leather and Grace Church	PO Box 247	Epps	71237	318.355.4114	Bayou Macon
Lee Hill	PO Box 1174	Folsom	70437	985.796.3713	Northshore Baptist
Lee Valley	27005 Reid Rd	Loranger	70446	985.796.3020	Northshore Baptist
Lee's Creek	1803 Lee's Creek Church Rd	Bogalusa	70427	985.735.1180	Washington
Leesville Korean	187 Browns Ln	Leesville	71446	337.537.7850	Vernon Baptist
Lewiston	74576 N Lewiston Rd	Kentwood	70444	985.229.7818	Two Rivers
Liberty	115 Liberty Church Rd	Calhoun	71225	318.644.2800	Northeast Louisiana
Liberty	3893 Hwy 507	Coushatta	71019	318.932.8888	Red River
Liberty	325 Liberty Rd	Marion	71260	318.292.4177	Concord Union
Liberty	PO Box 4417	Pineville	71360	318.445.5258	North Rapides
* Liberty	6703 Melara Ave	Shreveport	71108	318.635.0221	Northwest Louisiana
Life Church	1551 E. Napoleon	Sulphur	70663	337.527.5433	Other Churches
Life Church of Louisiana, Inc.	5200 Hwy 22	Mandeville	70471	985.871.1100	Northshore Baptist
* Lifepoint Community Church	PO Box 1068	Marksville	71351	318.253.0490	Louisiana
* Light To The Nations Fellowship	PO Box 167	Talisheek	70464	209.740.6174	Northshore Baptist
Lighthouse	30997 Horseshoe Rd	Independence	70443	985.878.6895	Northshore Baptist
Lighthouse	300 Fontana Rd	Monroe	71203	318.343.3878	Northeast Louisiana
Lighthouse	235 Flournoy Lucas Rd	Shreveport	71106	318.686.2964	Northwest Louisiana
Lighthouse Christian Fellowship	PO Box 40	Grand Isle	70358		Bayou Baptist
Lincecum	388 Lincecum Church Rd	Pollock	71467	318.827.9573	Big Creek
Linda Lay Memorial	PO Box 296	Gilliam	71029	903.633.2232	Northwest Louisiana
Line Creek	78659 Hwy 1053	Kentwood	70444	985.229.5572	Two Rivers
Linwood	1622 Midway Ave	Shreveport	71108	318.631.4467	Northwest Louisiana
Lismore	5148 Hwy 565	Jonesville	71343	318.386.2395	Ouachita
Litroe	942 Hwy 826	Marion	71260	318.292.5475	Concord Union
Little Creek	2441 Mitchiner Rd	Epps	71237	318.926.5345	Bayou Macon
Little Flock	1805 Little Flock Rd	Many	71449	318.586.7238	Sabine
Little Pass	PO Box 326	Charenton	70523	337.923.6100	Gulf Coast
Little Prairie	40497 Highway 42	Prairieville	70769	225.622.2728	Baton Rouge
Little Zorah	3605 Old Jeanerette Road	New Iberia	70563	337.364.3410	Other Churches
Live Oak	35603 Coxie Ave	Denham Springs	70706	225.243.6138	Eastern Louisiana
Live Oak	3968 Highway 665	Montegut	70377	985.594.5223	Bayou Baptist
Living Rock Missionary	1921 N. Tonti Street	New Orleans	70119		New Orleans
* Living Water	21343 Pine HillsSubdivision Rd.	Husser	70442	504.400.7529	New Orleans
* Living Water Fellowship Ministries	PO Box 2208	Albany	70711		Northshore Baptist
* Living Waters Baptist Fellowship	8900 Kingston Rd	Shreveport	71118		Northwest Louisiana
Loch Arbor	3960 Hwy 139	Monroe	71203	318.343.1558	Northeast Louisiana
* Logos and Life Bible Church	PO Box 587	Plaquemine	70765	225.385.4939	Baton Rouge
Lone Cedar	681 Parker Lane	Winnsboro	71295	318.372.4650	Deer Creek
Lone Cherry	1319 Hwy 576	Mangham	71259	318.248.3304	Richland
Lone Pine	PO Box 287	Crowville	71230	318.722.3793	Deer Creek
Lone Star	526 Harrington Rd	DeRidder	70634	337.328.7272	Beauregard
Lone Star	PO Box 39	Hineston	71438	318.659.4021	Mt Olive
Long Leaf	PO Box 76	Longleaf	71448		Mt Olive
Longstraw	385 Styles Ranch Rd	Choudrant	71227	318.251.9203	Concord Union
Longview	PO Box 29	Deville	71328	318.466.5313	North Rapides
Loranger	54078 Highway 1062	Loranger	70446	985.878.4718	Northshore Baptist
* Loreauville Baptist Mission	PO Box 496	Loreauville	70552	318.229.6251	Evangeline
Loving Faith	45 Fifth Street	Gretna	70056		New Orleans
* Loving Four Baptist Mission	2900 Thalia Street	New Orleans	70113	504.371.5865	New Orleans
* Lower Light Baptist Mission	4422 Ray Avenue	New Orleans	70126		New Orleans
Ludington	1409 Rose St	DeRidder	70634	337.463.5448	Beauregard

- M -

Macedonia	PO Box 186	Effie	71331	318.253.8320	North Rapides
Macedonia	16452 Highway 585	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.3493	Bayou Macon
Macedonia	33215 Mack Road	Walker	70785	225.777.4602	Eastern Louisiana
Magnolia	34131 Whitehead Road	Holden	70744	225.567.9540	Eastern Louisiana
Magnolia	136 Ganey Rd	Jena	71342	318.466.9570	LaSalle
Magnolia	1922 Magnolia Church Rd	Ragley	70657	337.725.3652	Beauregard
Magnolia	PO Box 100	Saline	71070	318.576.3214	Bienville
Magnolia	1331 Whattley Ditch Rd	Vinton	70668	337.589.7954	Carey
Magnolia	2274 Hwy 578	Winnsboro	71295	318.435.7779	Deer Creek
Main Street	1116 Main St	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.7575	Washington
* Main Street Baptist Mission	901 Main St	Pineville	71360	318.442.5803	North Rapides
Manchac	80 Manchac Way	Akers	70421		Northshore Baptist
Mangham	PO Box 8	Mangham	71259	318.248.2634	Richland
Mansfield Road	9965 Mansfield Rd	Keithville	71047	318.687.2853	Northwest Louisiana
Maple Springs	2061 Bethel Rd	Logansport	71049	318.697.5439	DeSoto
Maplewood First	4501 Maplewood Dr	Sulphur	70663	337.625.5899	Carey
Maranatha	120 Ormond Blvd	La Place	70068		New Orleans
Marksville	PO Box 442	Marksville	71351	318.253.8724	Louisiana
Marlow	7286 Hwy 10	Pitkin	70656	318.358.5344	Beauregard
Martin	4511 Hwy. 155	Coushatta	71019	318.932.6141	Red River
Maryland	PO Box 596	St Joseph	71366	318.766.3745	Delta
Maurepas	PO Box 56	Maurepas	70449	225.695.3120	Eastern Louisiana
McClendon	206 Downing Pines Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.322.2782	Northeast Louisiana
McDonald Memorial	1676 Hwy 4 West	Jonesboro	71251	318.259.4776	North Central Baptist
* Meadowview Barean Mission	2009 Chase Crossing	Shreveport	71118		Northwest Louisiana
Mechanicville Emmanuel	2631 Truman St	Houma	70363	985.872.4918	Bayou Baptist
Melbourne	14616 Hwy 65 S	Transylvania	71286	318.552.8865	Bayou Macon
Memorial Baptist Chapel	169 Loftin Rd	Elm Grove	71051	318.747.5337	Northwest Louisiana
Memorial	1509 S Columbia St	Bogalusa	70427	985.735.8880	Washington
Memorial	3272 Hickory Dr	Lake Charles	70615	337.433.3039	Carey
Memorial	5701 Veterans Blvd	Metairie	70003	504.887.1716	New Orleans
Memorial	PO Box 161	Swartz	71281	318.345.3913	Northeast Louisiana
Memorial	PO Box 825	Zwolle	71486	318.645.9221	North Sabine
Mer Rouge	PO Box 57	Mer Rouge	71261	318.647.3987	Morehouse
Meridian	624 Meridian Church Road	Marion	71260		Concord Union
Messiah Missionary	2605 Poe St	Lake Charles	70615	337.491.0644	Carey
Metairie	401 Codifer Blvd	Metairie	70005	504.835.2611	New Orleans
* Metairie Church	3501 Severn Ave Suite 9	Metairie	70002	504.571.9155	New Orleans
Middle Creek	PO Box 309	Florien	71429	318.586.7067	Sabine
Midway	PO Box 70	Converse	71419	318.567.3502	North Sabine
Midway	PO Box 826	Jena	71342	318.992.5001	LaSalle
Midway	353 Midway Church Rd	Jonesboro	71251	318.259.4278	North Central Baptist
Midway	27284 S Satsuma Rd	Livingston	70754	225.698.9412	Eastern Louisiana
Midway	PO Box 208	Ponchatoula	70454	985.542.9166	Northshore Baptist
Midway	25540 Hwy 371	Sarepta	71071	318.847.4111	Webster Claiborne
Mill Creek	226 Chris Barnett	Goldonna	71031	318.727.9617	North Central Baptist
Mill Creek	PO Box 593	Ringgold	71068	318.894.9610	Red River
Milldale	11950 Milldale Rd	Zachary	70791	225.654.8168	William Wallace
Miller French	212 Mamou Prairie Rd	Iota	70543	337.824.3783	Acadia
Millville	PO Box 1022	Ponchatoula	70454		Northshore Baptist
Mineral Springs	118 Pea Ridge Rd	Dubach	71235	318.255.2418	Concord Union
* Mision Bautista Nazareth	PO Box 731	Bernice	71222	318.285.0069	Concord Union
* Mision Bautista Victoria	419 Shady Lane	Monroe	71203	318.372.1526	Morehouse
Mission Point	740 Linwood Ave	Stonewall	71078	318.925.3280	Northwest Louisiana
* Monroe Korean	500 Pine Street	West Monroe	71291	318.537.9548	Northeast Louisiana
Monroe Street	1412 Monroe St	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.3551	Washington
Monterey First	PO Box 310	Monterey	71354	318.386.2821	Ouachita
Monticello	5260 Hwy 580	Lake Providence	71254		Bayou Macon
Montpelier	2241 St Helena Ave	Montpelier	70422		Two Rivers
Mooringsport	PO Box 397	Mooringsport	71060	318.996.7521	Northwest Louisiana
Morrow	PO Box 28	Morrow	71356		Louisiana
Mound	107 Hunter Drive	Tallulah	71282	318.574.9575	Madison
Mount Bethel	436 Belview Lane	Leesville	71446	337.239.9994	Vernon Baptist
Mount Paran	PO Box 62	Shongaloo	71072	318.846.2222	Webster Claiborne
Mount Zion	PO Box 29	Coushatta	71019	318.932.4563	Red River
* Mowata Hispanic Mission	1009 10th Street	Glenmora	71433	337.457.2361	Acadia
Mt Ararat	798 Hwy 552	Downsville	71234	318.982.5288	Concord Union
Mt Bethel	13530 Scenic Highway	Baton Rouge	70807	225.775.3845	Other Churches
Mt Calvary	PO Box 1648	Albany	70711	985.747.8704	Northshore Baptist
Mt Carmel	8553 Hwy 464	DeRidder	70634	337.825.6343	Vernon Baptist
Mt Carmel	5095 Hwy 118	Florien	71429	318.586.4680	Sabine
Mt Gilead	606 N. Walnut St.	Vivian	71082		Northwest Louisiana
Mt Hermon	604 Dub Rd	Jonesville	71343	318.339.8964	Ouachita
Mt Hermon	PO Box 39	Mount Hermon	70450	985.877.4751	Washington
Mt Hope	PO Box 544	Oakdale	71463	318.335.2687	Mt Olive

Mt Lebanon	PO Box 7	Gibsland	71028	318.843.9275	Bienville
Mt Moriah	PO Box 209	Hineston	71438	318.659.4002	Vernon Baptist
Mt Nebo	64671 Hwy 1054	Roseland	70456	985.748.9973	Two Rivers
Mt Olive	973 Old River Road	Anacoco	71403	318.256.5152	North Sabine
Mt Olive	3493 Hwy 519	Athens	71003	318.258.4082	Webster Claiborne
Mt Olive	674 Mount Olive Church Rd	Eros	71238	318.323.6105	North Central Baptist
Mt Olive	PO Box 130	Pitkin	70656	318.358.3188	Vernon Baptist
Mt Olive	794 Bear Creek Rd	Quitman	71268	318.259.3936	Bienville
Mt Olivet	14320 Hwy 84	Logansport	71049	318.697.4855	DeSoto
Mt Pilgrim Missionary	119 N Bank St	Lake Charles	70601	337.436.0882	Carey
Mt Pisgah	25393 Mount Pisgah Rd	Mount Hermon	70450	985.839.2108	Washington
Mt Pleasant	280 Mount Pleasant Lane	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.3330	Washington
Mt Pleasant	1078 Mt. Pleasant Road	Columbia	71418	318.649.3300	Caldwell
Mt Sinai	1049 Byrd St	Jena	71342	318.992.5104	LaSalle
Mt Tabor	PO Box 336	Farmerville	71241	318.368.9039	Concord Union
Mt Union	5583 Hwy 15 N	Farmerville	71241	318.778.3382	Concord Union
Mt Vernon	215 Mount Vernon Church Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.323.0055	Northeast Louisiana
Mt Zion	17683 Highway 933	Prairieville	70769	225.622.1817	Other Churches
Mt Zion First	15064 Hwy 175	Many	71449	318.256.6655	North Sabine
Mt Zion Missionary	11-16th Street	Alexandria	71301	318.444.2422	Central Louisiana
Mulberry	2025 Bayou Black Dr	Houma	70360	985.876.3204	Bayou Baptist
Myette Point	15700 Hwy 182 W	Franklin	70538	337.828.4098	Gulf Coast
Mystic	187 Mystic Church Rd	Fields	70653	337.786.8010	Beauregard

- N -

Natalbany	PO Box 99	Natalbany	70451	985.345.4002	Northshore Baptist
New Beginning	81267 Highway 21	Bush	70431	985.886.9282	Northshore Baptist
* New Beginning Missionary	2218 Barksdale Blvd	Bossier City	71112	318.752.2122	Northwest Louisiana
New Beginnings	PO Box 93	Castor	71016	318.544.2422	Bienville
New Beginnings Church	PO Box 2674	Mandeville	70470	985.727.4379	Other Churches
New Bethel	PO Box 386	Arcadia	71001	318.263.2067	Bienville
New Bethel	2003 Pluto Drive	Bossier City	71112	318.326.7326	Northwest Louisiana
New Bethlehem	37818 Reinninger Rd	Denham Springs	70706	225.664.7532	Eastern Louisiana
New Beulah	44641 S Baptist Rd	Hammond	70403	225.567.2316	Northshore Baptist
New Birth	836 N Market St	Shreveport	71107	318.221.5583	Northwest Louisiana
New Birth Missionary	1110 S. Tenth St	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
New Chapel Hill	61 New Chapel Hill Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.2433	Northeast Louisiana
New Christian Life Fellowship	825 Stracener	Alexandria	71301	318.449.9395	Central Louisiana
New Covenant	215 Florida Ave SE	Denham Springs	70726	225.664.0858	Eastern Louisiana
New Covenant	4521 Schindler Dr.	New Orleans	70127		New Orleans
* New Covenant Baptist Mission	3145 Alex Korman	Harvey	70058	504.341.5433	New Orleans
* New Covenant Christian Center	7328 E Caprice	Baton Rouge	70811		Baton Rouge
New Ebenezer	444 Guin Rd	Castor	71016	318.544.8502	Bienville
New Elizabeth Missionary	2332 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71109	318.631.8070	Northwest Louisiana
New Era	11698 Hwy 129	Monterey	71354	318.386.2853	Quachita
New Friendship	6329 Old Monroe Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.281.2245	Morehouse
New Haven	30924 Hwy 1064	Tickfaw	70466	225.567.5456	Northshore Baptist
New Hope	PO Box 75	Albany	70711	985.878.4723	Northshore Baptist
New Hope	PO Box 291	Athens	71003	318.258.5801	Webster Claiborne
New Hope	701 East Madison Ave	Bastrop	71220	318.823.2606	Morehouse
New Hope	339 New Hope Rd	Choudrant	71227	318.768.2720	Concord Union
New Hope	160 Parker Lane	Delhi	71232		Madison
New Hope	543 Marcantel Rd	DeQuincy	70633	337.786.7520	Carey
New Hope	PO Box 47	Elmer	71424	318.659.4527	Mt Olive
New Hope	13198 Blackwell Lane	Franklinton	70438		Northshore Baptist
New Hope	612 Walker Rd	Jonesboro	71251	318.259.3903	North Central Baptist
New Hope	3161 Hwy 877	Lake Providence	71254		Bayou Macon
New Hope	3870 Old Sterlington Road	Monroe	71203	318.343.6242	Northeast Louisiana
New Hope	1111 Maris Stella St	Slidell	70460		Other Churches
New Hope of Panchoville	4421 Grand Marais	Jennings	70546	337.824.1797	Acadia
* New Hope Baptist Mission	1023 G Russo Milazzo Rd	St Martinville	70582		Evangeline
New Hope Community	2751 Gadsden St	Kenner	70062	504.464.4623	New Orleans
* New Hope Community Church East	3708 Gentilly Blvd.	New Orleans	70122	504.947.4673	New Orleans
* New Horizon Church	PO Box 37	Church Point	70525		Acadia
New Jerusalem	PO Box 986	Winnfield	71483	318.628.2705	North Central Baptist
New Life	PO Box 266	DeRidder	70634	337.463.6050	Beauregard
New Life Church of Baton Rouge	365 Staring Ln	Baton Rouge	70810	225.766.4103	Baton Rouge
New Life Community Church	4210 Coliseum Blvd	Alexandria	71303	318.445.8151	Other Churches
* New Life Community Church	4100 Prairie Ronde Hwy	Opelousas	71570	337.308.0336	Acadia
* New Life Ministry Baptist Mission	7855 Scotchwood Dr	New Orleans	70128	504.872.9337	New Orleans
* New Life Spanish Baptist Mission	4021 Beeth St	Marrero	70072		New Orleans
New Light	944 Highway 576	Mangham	71259	318.248.2346	Richland
New Light	2477 Prairie Rd	Monroe	71202	318.325.5728	Northeast Louisiana
New Light	461 Jean Marie	Natchitoches	71457	318.354.1158	Other Churches
New Llano First	PO Box 284	New Llano	71461	337.286.5588	Vernon Baptist
New Orleans Chinese	3413 Continental Dr	Kenner	70065	504.463.0235	New Orleans

New Ouachita	226 New Ouachita Rd	Enterprise	71425	318.744.5962	Ouachita
New Pilgrim	146 East 20th Street	Reserve	70084		New Orleans
New Prospect	111 Prospect Church Rd	Dry Prong	71423	318.640.9712	Big Creek
New Prospect	3438 Highway 167	Dubach	71235	318.777.3617	Concord Union
New Prospect	2026 Highway 585	Pioneer	71266		Bayou Macon
New Ramah	493 New Ramah Rd	Castor	71016	318.544.8473	Bienville
New River	45270 Hwy 429	St Amant	70774	225.675.8767	Baton Rouge
New Salem	1530 Alvar St	New Orleans	70117	504.944.2657	New Orleans
New Sarepta	PO Box 206	Sarepta	71071	318.847.4520	Webster Claiborne
New Sharon	57370 Hwy 445	Husser	70442	985.748.7918	Two Rivers
New Sunrise	PO Box 59	Otis	71466		Mt Olive
New Testament Baptist Bible Center	1500 Paillet Avenue	Harvey	70058	504.365.0266	New Orleans
New Union	PO Box 37	Tullos	71479	318.534.6286	LaSalle
New Vision	10868 River Rd	St Rose	70087	504.390.6818	New Orleans
New Zion	2535 Barbara	Bossier City	71112	318.746.0750	Northwest Louisiana
New Zion	17387 New Zion Church Rd	Covington	70435	985.892.4711	Northshore Baptist
New Zion	3841 Hwy 38	Kentwood	70444	985.229.7696	Two Rivers
New Zion	2420 Wardline Rd	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.8310	Bayou Macon
New Zion	1271 New Zion Rd	Winnsboro	71295	318.435.3320	Deer Creek
Newton	PO Box 236	Delhi	71232	318.878.5710	Richland
Noble	PO Box 10	Noble	71462	318.645.9305	North Sabine
* Nola	3625 Nashville Ave	New Orleans	70125	504.258.7922	New Orleans
Norris Ferry Community Church	7591 Fern Ave Suite 1402	Shreveport	71105	318.797.1203	Northwest Louisiana
Norris Hill	948 Hwy 3148	Sicily Island	71368		Ouachita
North Acres	1852 Lewisville Rd	Minden	71055	318.377.4315	Webster Claiborne
North Central	1374 Hwy 859	Delhi	71232	318.878.9363	Deer Creek
North Eunice	2080 Veteran Memorial Hwy	Eunice	70535	337.546.0461	Acadia
North Highlands Community	4143 Sherwood	Baton Rouge	70805		Baton Rouge
* North Hills Church	196 Phillips Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.376.2992	Other Churches
North Keithville	PO Box 302	Keithville	71047	318.925.0416	Northwest Louisiana
* North Louisiana Cowboy Church	3245 Arkansas Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.4953	Northeast Louisiana
North Monroe	210 Finks Hideaway Rd	Monroe	71203	318.343.4730	Northwest Louisiana
North Shreve	4930 Old Mooringsport Rd	Shreveport	71107	318.425.2350	Northwest Louisiana
* Northeast Hispanic Mission	419 Shady Lane	Monroe	71203	318.372.1526	Northeast Louisiana
* Northeast LA Hispanic Ministry	PO Box 669	Epps	71237	318.428.5648	Other Churches
Northshore Church	PO Box 2369	Slidell	70459	985.726.6178	Northshore Baptist
Northshore Community Fellowship	17029 N-12 Service Road	Hammond	70403	985.542.1308	Northshore Baptist
Northside	200 Cockerham Rd	Denham Springs	70726	225.664.3161	Eastern Louisiana
Northside	PO Box 1703	DeQuincy	70633		Carey
Northside	800 Jefferson Blvd	Lafayette	70501	337.234.7361	Evangeline
Northside	PO Box 669	Montgomery	71454	318.646.2266	Big Creek
Northside	61141 Highway 1091	Slidell	70458	985.643.8925	Northshore Baptist
* Northwest Louisiana Asian Fellowship	8924 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71118	832.339.2367	Northwest Louisiana
Northwoods	5924 N Market St	Shreveport	71107	318.929.3592	Northwest Louisiana
Norwood	PO Box 10	Norwood	70761	225.629.5325	William Wallace
* Nuevo Vida Baptiste	309 N. Lewis St	New Iberia	70563	518.364.4359	Evangeline

- O -

Oak Forest	6613 Kurthwood Rd	Leesville	71446	337.239.4619	Vernon Baptist
Oak Grove	194 Oak Grove Church Rd	Bentley	71407	318.899.5241	Big Creek
Oak Grove	1369 Clearwater Loop	Cheneyville	71325	318.776.5368	Central Louisiana
Oak Grove	219 Crowell Rd	Eros	71238	318.249.4282	Northeast Louisiana
Oak Grove	703 Oak Grove Hwy	Grand Chenier	70643	337.542.4731	Carey
Oak Grove	3933 Hwy 489 S	LaCamp	71438	318.659.4775	Vernon Baptist
Oak Grove	17450 Old Jefferson Hwy	Prairieville	70769	225.673.6998	Baton Rouge
Oak Grove	PO Box 102	Rhinehart	71363		Ouachita
Oak Hill	901 Collinston	Bastrop	71220	318.281.0297	Morehouse
Oak Hill	135 Pastors Dr	Many	71449	318.256.5514	Sabine
Oak Hill	PO Box 215	Plain Dealing	71064	318.326.5600	Northwest Louisiana
Oak Hill Community	210 Oak Hill Church Rd	Oakdale	71463	318.634.7148	Mt Olive
Oak Park	1110 Kabel Dr	New Orleans	70131	504.392.1818	New Orleans
Oak Ridge	181 Blade Loop Rd	Jena	71342	318.992.5465	LaSalle
Oak Ridge	PO Box 59	Oak Ridge	71264	318.244.5310	Morehouse
Oakcrest	8837 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70814	225.924.6258	Baton Rouge
Oaklin Springs	PO Box 1108	Oberlin	70655	337.639.2617	Beauregard
Oberlin	PO Box 122	Oberlin	70655	337.639.2338	Mt Olive
Occupy One	c/o R Noblitt, 304 East Blackwell St	Oakdale	71463	318.358.3449	Beauregard
Occupy Two	1081 Coker Road	Pitkin	70656	318.634.7888	Beauregard
* Of The Way Bible Church	8837 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70814		Baton Rouge
Old Anacoco	2386 E Hawthorne Rd	Leesville	71446	337.239.6818	Vernon Baptist
Old Bethel	PO Box 95	Clarks	71415	318.649.0181	Caldwell
Old Bethel	504 Old Bethel Church Rd	Natchitoches	71457	318.472.9698	Natchitoches
Old Midway	4277 Hwy 17	Epps	71237		Bayou Macon
Old Pisgah	15192 Hwy 120	Marthaville	71450	318.256.8839	North Sabine
Old Saline	5280 Ridge Rd	Castor	71016	318.576.3349	Bienville
Old Union	PO Box 802	Mansfield	71052	318.872.0574	DeSoto

Old Union	193 Old Union Rd	Shongaloo	71072		Webster Claiborne
Old Zion Hill	PO Box 777	Albany	70711	225.567.3331	Northshore Baptist
Olivet	601 Patch St	Sulphur	70665	337.528.2829	Carey
* One Faith Baptist Mission	10240 Flosmoore Dr	New Orleans	70127	504.813.0944	New Orleans
* One Life	PO Box 1581	Walker	70785	225.588.5310	Eastaur Louisiana
Open Door	PO Box 12802	Lake Charles	70612	337.217.3374	Other Churches
Open Door Fellowship	PO Box 448	Coushatta	71019	318.932.6267	Red River
Open Gate Western Heritage Church	2602 Barb Lane	Lake Charles	70607	337.488.6616	Carey
Ouachita	824 Highway 3033	West Monroe	71292	318.387.6372	Northeast Louisiana

- P -

Palestine	59369 Palestine Church Rd	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.7997	Washington
Palestine	114 Palestine Rd	Columbia	71418	318.249.4246	Caldwell
Palestine	PO Box 237	Grant	70644	318.634.7688	Beauregard
Paradise	506 Tioga Rd	Ball	71405	318.640.9206	North Rapides
Parhams	193 Church Rd	Jonesville	71343		Ouachita
Park Forest	4517 Lassen Dr	Baton Rouge	70814	225.275.3003	Baton Rouge
Parkerson Avenue	PO Box 469	Crowley	70527	337.783.1848	Acadia
Parks	5140 Main Hwy	St. Martinville	70582	337.845.4891	Evangeline
Parkview	2101 MacArthur Dr	Alexandria	71301	318.445.5331	Central Louisiana
Parkview	11795 Jefferson Hwy	Baton Rouge	70816	225.293.2820	Baton Rouge
Parkview	6301 Camphor St	Metairie	70003	504.888.1153	New Orleans
Parkview	1001 Forsythe Ave	Monroe	71201	318.325.3174	Northeast Louisiana
Parkview	PO Box 469	Sulphur	70664	337.527.7089	Carey
Parkview	PO Box 583	Tallulah	71284	318.574.2426	Madison
Parkway	16016 Highway 79	Minden	71055	318.377.0007	Webster Claiborne
Paron	PO Box 221	Sterlington	71280	318.726.5432	Concord Union
Patton	PO Box 332	Jonesville	71343	318.452.6605	Ouachita
Pelican	PO Box 108	Pelican	71063	318.755.2210	DeSoto
Peniel	55 Peniel Loop Rd	Glenmora	71433	318.659.4807	Mt Olive
Peniel	1924 Jonesboro Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.322.2062	Northeast Louisiana
Philadelphia	722 Philadelphia Rd	Deville	71328	318.442.0754	North Rapides
Pilgrim Home	16258 Hwy 157	Benton	71006	318.965.9575	Northwest Louisiana
Pilgrim Rest	20116 Highway 1081	Covington	70435	985.892.1242	Northshore Baptist
Pilgrim Rest	1154 Academy Drive	Eunice	70535	337.457.2418	Acadia
Pilgrims Rest	PO Box 907	DeQuincy	70633	337.786.7359	Beauregard
Pilgrims Rest	PO Box 28	Many	71449	318.256.9498	North Sabine
Pilgrim's Rest	211 Pilgrim's Rest Church Rd	Doyline	71023	318.745.3536	Webster Claiborne
Pine First	27043 Hwy 62	Franklinton	70438	985.848.5671	Washington
Pine Grove	11560 Crossett Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.281.4761	Morehouse
Pine Grove	1167 Pine Grove Church Rd	Bernice	71222	318.285.7303	Concord Union
Pine Grove	3799 Ridge Road	Castor	71016		Bienville
Pine Grove	4811 Wes Berry Rd	DeQuincy	70633	337.786.5340	Carey
Pine Grove	PO Box 383	Elizabeth	70638	318.634.7481	Mt Olive
Pine Grove	1193 Peason Rd	Florien	71429	318.586.7491	Sabine
Pine Grove	982 Blade Loop Rd	Jena	71342	318.992.6272	LaSalle
Pine Grove	1801 Hillman loop	Leesville	71446	318.793.4153	Vernon Baptist
Pine Grove	21949 LA Highway 444	Livingston	70754	225.698.6137	Eastern Louisiana
Pine Grove	208 Oak Tree Cir	Logansport	71049		DeSoto
Pine Grove	1079 Hwy 454	Pineville	71360	318.442.0418	North Rapides
Pine Hill	128 Pine Hill Church Rd	Leesville	71446	337.239.6073	Other Churches
Pine Hill	2923 Hwy 8	Sicity Island	71368	318.389.4392	Ouachita
Pine Hills	2736 New Natchitoches Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.397.1869	Northeast Louisiana
Pine Land	1229 Clifton Rd	Mora	71455		Vernon Baptist
Pine Ridge	1061 Pine Ridge Rd	DeRidder	70634	337.463.5883	Beauregard
Pine Ridge	42 Buckhorn Road	Melder	71451	318.659.4986	Mt Olive
Pinecroft	8002 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71108	318.686.5200	Northwest Louisiana
Pinehill	PO Box 886	Olla	71465	318.495.3392	LaSalle
Pinehurst	PO Box 277	Ball	71405	318.640.9420	North Rapides
Pineville Park	2455 Highway 28E	Pineville	71360	318.445.7306	North Rapides
Pioneer	PO Box 67	Pioneer	71266	318.428.8262	Bayou Macon
Pisgah	115 Pisgah Church Road	Bernice	71222	318.285.7247	Concord Union
Pisgah	1420 Pisgah Church Loop	Florien	71429	318.565.3363	Sabine
Pisgah	3467 Highway 112	Forest Hill	71430	318.748.6457	Mt Olive
Pisgah	11432 Hwy 8	Jonesville	71343	318.339.6218	Ouachita
Pisgah	1105 Clifton Rd	Mora	71455		Vernon Baptist
* Pisgah Hispanic Mission	1009 10th Street	Glenmora	71433	518.364.4359	Mt Olive
Plain Dealing	PO Box 543	Plain Dealing	71064	318.326.4221	Northwest Louisiana
Plainview	55179 Hwy 60	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.4858	Washington
Plainview	25162 Joe May Rd	Denham Springs	70726	225.665.6969	Other Churches
Plainview	2700 Toro Church Rd.	Hornbeck	71439		Sabine
Plank Road	6722 Highway 67	Slaughter	70777	225.683.5687	William Wallace
* Plaucheville	973 Hwy 1207	Deville	71328	318.308.5818	Louisiana
Pleasant Grove	PO Box 203	Choudrant	71227		Concord Union
Pleasant Grove	385 Hwy 126	Jonesville	71343	318.339.8347	Ouachita
Pleasant Hill	803 Avenue G	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.2059	Washington
Pleasant Hill	1544 Zoar Rd	Chatham	71226	318.249.4370	North Central Baptist

Pleasant Hill	3261 Highway 171	DeRidder	70634	337.463.6611	Beauregard
Pleasant Hill	10267 Hwy 143	Farmerville	71241	318.726.6653	Concord Union
Pleasant Hill	1897 Rattan Rd	Florien	71429	318.586.7767	Sabine
Pleasant Hill	PO Box 1468	Jena	71342	318.992.2125	LaSalle
Pleasant Hill	PO Box 655	Pine Grove	70453	225.777.4425	Two Rivers
Pleasant Hill	PO Box 520	Pollock	71467	318.765.3548	Big Creek
Pleasant Hill	1127 Mondy Road	Ruston	71270	318.247.6440	Concord Union
Pleasant Hill	391 McMurray Rd	Winnfield	71483	318.648.1324	Shady Grove
Pleasant Ridge	147 Longhorn Rd	Olla	71465	318.495.5240	LaSalle
Pleasant View	PO Box 448	Hornbeck	71439		Vernon Baptist
Pleasure Point	495 Peterson Rd	Homer	71040	318.927.3482	Webster Claiborne
Poland	3324 Highway 457	Alexandria	71302	318.442.0738	Central Louisiana
Pontchartrain	4623 Venus St	New Orleans	70122		New Orleans
Port Hudson	PO Box 2489	St Francisville	70775	225.229.4331	William Wallace
Port Sulphur	27080 Hwy 23	Port Sulphur	70083	225.335.1269	New Orleans
Potter's Wheel Family Life Center	1216 Cohen St.	Marrero	70072		New Orleans
Poydras	8213 Saro Ln	Saint Bernard	70085		New Orleans
Prairie Ronde	1904 Prairie Ronde Hwy	Opelousas	70570	337.543.6101	Acadia
Praise Temple	4725 Greenwood Rd	Shreveport	71109	318.631.5683	Northwest Louisiana
Prewitts Chapel	PO Box 197	Hornbeck	71439	318.565.4522	Vernon Baptist
Primera Iglesia Hispana La Roca	1408 Sibley Rd	Minden	71055	318.288.1110	Webster Claiborne
Pritchard	PO Box 125	Jena	71342	318.992.0203	LaSalle
* Progression Church	101241 Springpark Ave	Baton Rouge	70810	817.659.8514	North Rapides
Prosperity	125 Prosperity Road	Jonesville	71343		Ouachita
Providence 1 Baptist Mission	PO Box 171	Ethel	70730	225.683.3501	William Wallace
Providence	2396 Hwy 552	Downsville	71234	318.982.5674	Concord Union
Providence	PO Box 1233	Rosepine	70659	337.463.8683	Beauregard
Providence Road	11708 Providence Rd	Shreveport	71129	318.925.6981	Northwest Louisiana

- Q -

Quitman First	PO Box 357	Quitman	71268	318.259.6365	North Central Baptist
---------------	------------	---------	-------	--------------	-----------------------

- R -

* Rayville Baptist Christian Fellowship	PO Box 479	Rayville	71269	318.728.7228	Richland
Red Bluff	15204 Highway 1078	Folsom	70437	985.796.3891	Northshore Baptist
Red Bluff	1532 Red Bluff Church Road	Greensburg	70441		Two Rivers
Red Oak	PO Box 27	Livingston	70754	225.686.2588	Eastern Louisiana
Red River	PO Box 1406	Benton	71006	318.965.2723	Northwest Louisiana
Redeemer	14140 S Harrells Ferry Rd	Baton Rouge	70816	225.753.4273	Baton Rouge
* Redeemer City	800 Jefferson Blvd.	Lafayette	70501	337.692.0102	Evangeline
Redeemer Community Church	5996 Colquitt Road	Keithville	71047	318.925.0394	Northwest Louisiana
* Redeeming Grace Church	PO Box 2208	Albany	70711	985.956.0553	Northshore Baptist
Redemption Christian Center	13196 Old Baton Rouge Hwy	Hammond	70403	985.345.4903	Northshore Baptist
Redwood	PO Box 30	Slaughter	70777	225.683.5886	William Wallace
Reeves	PO Box 69	Reeves	70658		Beauregard
Refuge	PO Box 67	Echo	71330	318.563.4687	Louisiana
Refuge Church Inc	8026 Captain Miller Dr	Shreveport	71115		Other Churches
* Refuge Worship Center	PO Box 8663	Clinton	70722	225.683.7078	Other Churches
* Restoration Church	2929 Metairie Court	Metairie	70002	504.834.8409	New Orleans
Restoration Church of Donaldsonville	PO Box 607	Donaldsonville	70346	225.636.8333	Baton Rouge
Richey	999 Effie Hwy	Deville	71328	318.253.5251	North Rapides
Richland Hills Christian Fellowship	PO Box 1260	Blanchard	71009		Northwest Louisiana
Ridge Avenue	1009 Ridge Ave	West Monroe	71291	318.396.1116	Northeast Louisiana
Ridge Memorial	106 Jane Street	Slidell	70461	985.646.3407	Northshore Baptist
Ridgecrest	502 Ferriday Dr	Ridgecrest	71334	318.757.4076	Ouachita
Rio Vista	3800 Jefferson Hwy	Jefferson	70121	504.833.3974	New Orleans
River of Life Fellowship	PO Box 430	Iota	70543	337.779.2300	Other Churches
River Of Life Worship Center	18295 La Highway 16	Port Vincent	70726	225.698.9640	Eastern Louisiana
River Valley Church	2900 Douglas Dr	Bossier City	71111	318.747.4837	Northwest Louisiana
Riverside	4259 Riverside Drive	Bastrop	71220	318.281.5138	Morehouse
Riverside	36890 LA Highway 16	Denham Springs	70706	225.664.1278	Eastern Louisiana
Riverside	9220 Jefferson Hwy	River Ridge	70123	504.737.2373	New Orleans
Riverside	PO Box 1066	Vidalia	71373	318.336.5292	Delta
* Riverside Baptist Mission	4141 Pontchartrain Dr	Slidell	70458	985.643.3456	Northshore Baptist
Riverview	8709 Highway 1 S	Alexandria	71302	318.443.5555	Central Louisiana
Riverview	607 Austin Ave	West Monroe	71292	318.323.0994	Northeast Louisiana
Roanoke Baptist	PO Box 292	Roanoke	70581	337.753.2240	Carey
Robinson	1308 Ferguson Rd	Delhi	71232	318.878.2850	Richland
Rock Corner	260 Rock Corner Rd	Dubach	71235		Concord Union
Rock Island Missionary	PO Box 291	Natchitoches	71458		Other Churches
Rocky Branch	109 Roan Road	Farmerville	71241		Concord Union
Rocky Springs	PO Box 249	Lisbon	71048	318.353.6343	Webster Claiborne
Rodessa	PO Box 130	Rodessa	71069	318.223.4578	Northwest Louisiana
Rose Park	5560 Buncombe Rd	Shreveport	71129	318.687.8272	Northwest Louisiana
Rosefield	254 Spring Ridge Road	Grayson	71435	318.495.3371	LaSalle
Ruple	PO Box 337	Homer	71040	318.927.2609	Webster Claiborne

- S -

Saint Rest	13015 Hwy 146	Dubach	71235	318.777.3581	Concord Union
Sale Street	PO Box 5215	Lake Charles	70606	337.477.3463	Carey
Salem	109 Salem Church Road	Farmerville	71241	318.368.2553	Concord Union
Salem	126 Salem Cemetery Rd	Plain Dealing	71064	318.326.5240	Northwest Louisiana
Salem	PO Box 24	Stonewall	71078	318.925.9231	DeSoto
Salem	36474 Weiss Rd	Walker	70785	225.667.2588	Eastern Louisiana
* Salvation Ministry of Jesus Christ	5247 Paige St	Baton Rouge	70811	225.772.5673	Baton Rouge
San Patricio	41 San Patricio Rd	Converse	71419		North Sabine
Sanctuary Of Praise	PO Box 204	Reddell	70580	337.468.3335	Acadia
Sandy Bayou	4803 Highway 559	Columbia	71418	318.649.2806	Caldwell
Sandy Creek	PO Box 10	Pride	70770	225.654.6590	William Wallace
Sandy Hill	1256 Pitkin Rd	Leesville	71446	337.537.1261	Vernon Baptist
Sardis	367 Sardis Church Rd	Farmerville	71241	318.368.3451	Concord Union
Sardis	10912 Highway 34	Winnfield	71483	325.234.3311	North Central Baptist
Sardis	1522 Hwy 130	Winnsboro	71295	318.722.6142	Deer Creek
Satsuma	29896 S Satsuma Rd	Livingston	70754	225.686.2563	Eastern Louisiana
* Schriever Baptist Mission	PO Box 50	Schriever	70395	985.447.3990	Bayou Baptist
Searcy	PO Box 37	Trout	71371	318.992.7785	LaSalle
Second	PO Box 360	Jackson	70748	225.634.2406	William Wallace
* Second Chance Mission	2249 Hazel Street	Arcadia	71001	318.263.8474	Bienville
Selma	PO Box 439	Georgetown	71432	318.627.5159	Big Creek
Shady Grove	2871 Hwy 113	Pitkin	70656	318.634.7127	Beauregard
Shady Grove	3172 Hwy 127	Sikes	71473	318.628.4029	Shady Grove
Shady Grove	PO Box 628	Winnsboro	71295		Deer Creek
Shady Grove of Noble Inc	2297 Houston Spur Roadr	Converse	71419	318.567.3518	North Sabine
Sharon	2769 Hwy 152	Dubach	71235	318.353.6496	Concord Union
Sharon	9433 Section Rd	Port Allen	70767	225.627.4145	Baton Rouge
Sharp	482 Highway 8	Lena	71447		Central Louisiana
Sherwood	1180 S Flannery Rd	Baton Rouge	70815	225.275.2432	Baton Rouge
Sherwood	PO Box 855	Tioga	71477		Big Creek
Shiloh	12772 Hwy 2	Bernice	71222	318.285.9623	Concord Union
Shiloh	568 Country Rd 466	Carthage	75633		Other Churches
Shiloh	1253 Mitchell Harper Rd	DeRidder	70634	337.328.8435	Beauregard
Shiloh	4210 Hwy 172	Keatchie	71046	318.872.0994	DeSoto
Shiloh Christian Fellowship	2441 N. Claiborne Ave	New Orleans	70117	504.948.4599	New Orleans
Shreve City	2810 Knight St	Shreveport	71104	318.865.5661	Northwest Louisiana
Sikes	PO Box 126	Sikes	71473	318.628.4488	North Central Baptist
Siloam	137 Siloam Church Rd	Dodson	71422	318.628.2333	North Central Baptist
Siloam	35432 Hwy 191	Many	71449	318.256.6496	Sabine
Silver Creek	950 Silver Creek Rd	Leesville	71446	337.238.5377	Vernon Baptist
Simpson	PO Box 37	Simpson	71474	337.383.7755	Vernon Baptist
Singer	PO Box 488	Singer	70660	318.463.2326	Beauregard
Slagle	PO Box 121	Slagle	71475	337.238.4353	Vernon Baptist
Smyrna	7694 Hwy 399	Pitkin	70656	337.328.8580	Beauregard
Social Springs	5455 Hwy 371	Ringgold	71068	318.932.4668	Red River
* Solid Rock Hispanic Baptist Mission	5701 Veterans Blvd	Metairie	70003		New Orleans
Sorrento	8443 Brittany Road	Sorrento	70808	225.675.5318	Baton Rouge
South Bossier	1155 Sligo Road	Bossier City	71112	318.741.5651	Northwest Louisiana
South Central	3552 Highway 875	Wisner	71378	318.724.7609	Deer Creek
South Lafourche	17077 E Main St	Cut Off	70345	985.632.4119	Bayou Baptist
South Park	PO Box 655	Leesville	71496	337.238.0902	Vernon Baptist
South Side	7612 Old Monroe Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.281.5024	Morehouse
* South Walker	13719 Hammack Rd	Denham Springs	70726	225.665.0463	Eastern Louisiana
South Winnfield	646 Country Club Rd	Winnfield	71483	318.628.5769	North Central Baptist
Southern of Varnado	62075 Seal Rd	Angie	70426	985.732.4545	Washington
Southside	PO Box 1206	Denham Springs	70727	225.665.5868	Eastern Louisiana
Southside	201 Vinson St	Jonesboro	71251		North Central Baptist
Southside	PO Box 1303	Mansfield	71052	318.872.4575	DeSoto
Southside	3191 South Vienna Street	Ruston	71270	318.255.2119	Concord Union
Southside	PO Box 6085	Shreveport	71136		Northwest Louisiana
Spanish Branch	593 Sunk Hill Road	Chopin	71447	318.430.0160	Vernon Baptist
Spencer	5796 Hwy 143	Sterlington	71280	318.726.4670	Concord Union
Spring Creek	72937 Hwy 1061	Kentwood	70444	985.229.8228	Two Rivers
Spring Ridge	PO Box 7	Pleasant Hill	71065	318.796.2356	North Sabine
Springhill	47239 Highway 1072	Franklinton	70438	985.839.2728	Washington
Springhill	7989 Hwy 506 W	Grayson	71435	318.495.3061	Caldwell
Springhill	1619 Hwy 505	Jonesboro	71251	318.259.2872	North Central Baptist
Springhill	275 Springhill Church Rd	Ringgold	71068	318.894.8445	Red River
Springs of Grace	6300 Hearne Ave	Shreveport	71108	318.635.9723	Northwest Louisiana
Springville	PO Box 1329	Livingston	70754	225.294.2720	Northshore Baptist
St Bernard	PO Box 535	Chalmette	70044		New Orleans
St Clair	940 Saint Clair Dr	Boyce	71409	318.793.2526	Central Louisiana
St James	PO Box 386	Madisonville	70447	985.845.3728	Northshore Baptist
* St James Baptist Mission	117 Felecie Drive	Lafayette	70506	337.235.7953	Evangeline
St Joseph	PO Box 167	St Joseph	71377	318.766.3913	Delta

St Landry	PO Box 88	St. Landry	71367	Louisiana
St. James Missionary	4055 St. Vincent Ave	Shreveport	71108	Northwest Louisiana
St. Matthew	PO Box 547	Oakdale	71463	Mt Olive
Standard	PO Box 1153	Olla	71465	LaSalle
Starks First	PO Box 220	Starks	70661	Carey
Starlight	PO Box 223	Morganza	70759	Baton Rouge
Start	PO Box 219	Start	71279	Richland
Steeple Chase Church	7016 Steeple Chase Plaza Drive	Shreveport	71129	Northwest Louisiana
Stevendale	16545 Old Hammond Hwy	Baton Rouge	70816	Baton Rouge
* Still Water	104 Angeli Dr	Hammond	70403	Northshore Baptist
* Still Water	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70401	Northshore Baptist
* Still Water	22010 Highway 22 East	Ponchatoula	70454	Northshore Baptist
Suburban	4521 Schindler Dr.	New Orleans	70127	New Orleans
Sugartown	1784 Hwy 113	Sugartown	70662	Beauregard
Summer Grove	8924 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71118	Northwest Louisiana
Summerfield	171 Summerfield Road	Colfax	71417	Big Creek
Summerfield	PO Box 128	Summerfield	71079	Webster Claiborne
Summerville	141 Summerville Church Road	Olla	71465	LaSalle
Sunlight	18184 Sunlight Rd	Franklinton	70438	Washington
Sunny Hill	1270 Hwy 117	Leesville	71446	Vernon Baptist
Sunny Hill	PO Box 156	Mount Hermon	70450	Washington
Superior Avenue	439 Superior Ave	Bogalusa	70427	Washington
Sweetwater	PO Box 39	Quitman	71268	North Central Baptist
Sycamore	440 Hammett Addition	Vidalia	71373	Other Churches

- T -

Tammany Hills	70380 I Street	Covington	70433	985.892.8772	Northshore Baptist
Tangipahoa	PO Box 893	Kentwood	70444	985.229.4411	Two Rivers
Taylor	PO Box 5	Taylor	71080	318.843.6560	Bienville
Taylor Bayou	472 Lee Boutwell Road	Winnsboro	71295		Deer Creek
Teche	PO Box 1416	Breaux Bridge	70517	337.507.3301	Evangeline
* Teche	PO Box 74	Centerville	70522	337.836.5538	Gulf Coast
Temple	PO Box 867	DeQuincy	70633	337.786.2011	Carey
Temple	PO Box 404	DeRidder	70634	318.463.6364	Beauregard
Temple	5933 Aimwell Road	Jena	71342	318.992.2711	LaSalle
Temple	1515 S Service Rd W	Ruston	71270	318.255.3745	Concord Union
Temple	402 Williams St	Springhill	71075	318.539.4181	Webster Claiborne
Temple	287 Taylor Ave	Winnsboro	71295	318.435.5379	Deer Creek
Texas Avenue	PO Box 10	DeRidder	70634	337.463.7498	Beauregard
The Alarm Church	409 Cross Street	Pineville	71360	318.608.0355	Other Churches
The Bayou Church	2234 Kaliste Saloom Road	Lafayette	70508	337.984.8291	Evangeline
The Bridge Fellowship	PO Box 37	Breaux Bridge	70517	337.332.1746	Evangeline
* The Church at Marksville	PO Box 397	Marksville	71351	318.614.1860	Louisiana
The Church at Riverbend	25837 Kendalwood	Baton Rouge	70817		Baton Rouge
The Church of The Highlands	17240 Perkins Rd	Baton Rouge	70810	225.756.4600	Other Churches
* The Covenant Church of SB	PO Box 1463	Benton	71006		Northwest Louisiana
The Father's House Worship Center	545 Ole Hwy 15	West Monroe	71291	318.397.0273	Other Churches
The Garden	103 Merchants Blvd	Lafayette	70506	337.261.4006	Evangeline
The Gathering Place	2928 Shreveport Hwy	Pineville	71360	318.640.0610	North Rapides
* The Grove	39258 Hwy 42	Prairieville	70769	502.594.5965	Baton Rouge
The Lord's Church	1936 Highway 440	Kentwood	70444	985.229.8521	Two Rivers
The Louisiana Church	22376 Main Street	Abita Springs	70420		Northshore Baptist
The New Beginnings Baptist Mission	PO Box 719	Walker	70785		Eastern Louisiana
The Open Door	1709 Dulles Dr	Lafayette	70506	337.981.6438	Evangeline
The Ring Community Church	630 Richland Avenue	Baton Rouge	70806	225.366.8443	Baton Rouge
The Simple Church	601 Benton Suite #2	Bossier City	71111	318.752.2320	Other Churches
The Temple of New Life	8480 Morrison Rd.	New Orleans	70127	504.460.4723	New Orleans
The Water's Edge	4415 Lake St. Suite A	Lake Charles	70605	337.540.8499	Other Churches
* The Way Church of Denham Springs	13758 Denham rd	Baton Rouge	70818		Eastern Louisiana
Thomas	30354 Highway 424	Franklinton	70438	985.516.3806	Washington
Thompson Road	59008 Hwy 433	Slidell	70460	985.690.6077	Northshore Baptist
Tillou	19242 Cain Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.283.4143	Morehouse
Tioga First	1309 Singer Dr	Pineville	71360	318.640.4760	North Rapides
Tom Hebert Road	2520 Marty Ln	Lake Charles	70607	337.474.1224	Carey
Topsy	5311 Topsy Bel Rd	Lake Charles	70611	337.855.6794	Carey
Toro	2931 Gum Springs Loop/c/o Melba Alford	Hornbeck	71439	318.586.7411	Sabine
Tower	6103 Hwy 169	Mooringsport	71060		Northwest Louisiana
Transylvania	PO Box 7	Transylvania	71286	318.559.2417	Bayou Macon
Trees	11391 Trees City Rd	Vivian	71082	318.375.2104	Northwest Louisiana
Trinity	1785 Wooddale Court	Baton Rouge	70806	225.928.3165	Baton Rouge
Trinity	PO Box 743	Franklinton	70438	985.839.3705	Washington
Trinity	42062 Pumpkin Center Rd	Hammond	70403	225.294.5536	Northshore Baptist
Trinity	PO Box 5090	Lake Charles	70606	337.480.1555	Carey
Trinity	2826 Natchitoches Hwy	Many	71449	318.256.3770	Sabine
Trinity	PO Box 191	Mathews	70375	985.532.3300	Bayou Baptist
Trinity	527 Howard St	Natchitoches	71457	318.352.6322	Natchitoches

Trinity	PO Box 9829	New Iberia	70562	337.364.2326	Evangeline
Trinity	PO Box 579	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.2065	Bayou Macon
Trinity	PO Box 748	Oakdale	71463	318.335.2757	Mt Olive
Trinity	3905 Trinity Church Rd	Pineville	71360	318.445.3000	North Rapides
Trinity	505 N Beglis Pkwy	Sulphur	70663	337.527.6827	Carey
Trinity	PO Box 26	Turkey Creek	70585	337.461.2300	Mt Olive
Trinity	214 Reagan St	West Monroe	71292	318.325.8271	Northeast Louisiana
Trinity	PO Box 1101	Winnfield	71483		North Central Baptist
Trinity of Eunice, Inc.	4481 Highway 190	Eunice	70535	337.457.3053	Acadia
Trinity Heights	3820 Old Mooringsport Rd	Shreveport	71107	318.221.2695	Northwest Louisiana
True Life Church of Slidell	62160 Airport Rd	Slidell	70460	985.643.5870	Northshore Baptist
Tunica Hills	PO Box 183	Tunica	70782	225.655.4453	William Wallace
Turkey Creek	6662 Highway 128	Gilbert	71336	318.435.6797	Deer Creek
Twin Bridges	611 Twin Bridges Rd	Alexandria	71303	318.448.1751	Central Louisiana
Twin Oaks	6203 Cherry Ridge Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.281.5448	Morehouse

- U -

* Unbound Church	PO Box 77616	Baton Rouge	70879		Other Churches
Union	PO Box 60	Belmont	71406	318.256.5674	North Sabine
Union	493 B Rush Rd	Deville	71328	318.466.5207	North Rapides
Union	123 Union Church Rd	Quitman	71268	318.263.7803	Bienville
Union Grove	PO Box 23	Lillie	71256	318.285.7531	Concord Union
Union Hall	127 Union Hall Church Rd	Coushatta	71019	318.932.4295	Red River
Union Hill	PO Box 1716	Glenmora	71433		Mt Olive
Union Hill	16269 Hwy 34	Montgomery	71454	318.646.2626	North Central Baptist
Union Springs	1032 Hwy 191	Converse	71419	318.567.2666	North Sabine
Union Springs	c/o 9070 Hwy 2	Shongaloo	71072		Webster Claiborne
United	8458 Hwy 127 S	Jena	71342		LaSalle
United	146 Gene Keen Rd	Winnfield	71483		North Central Baptist
United C & W Inc	PO Box 8	Campiti	71411	318.476.3739	Natchitoches
* United Outreach Church	3236 Pines Road	Shreveport	71119	318.631.3605	Northwest Louisiana
Unity	PO Box 606	Cotton Valley	71018	318.832.4896	Webster Claiborne
Unity	PO Box 275	Delhi	71232		Richland
Unity	PO Box 1342	DeRidder	70634	337.463.3284	Beauregard
Unity	1401 Pine St	Lake Charles	70601	337.436.7754	Carey
Unity	1339 Highway 587	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.8863	Bayou Macon
Unity	11460 Hwy 190	Opelousas	70570	337.543.6046	Acadia
Unity	6509 Magnolia Ln	Pineville	71360	318.466.5923	North Rapides
University	5775 Highland Road	Baton Rouge	70808	225.766.9474	Baton Rouge
University	1094 LSU-E Dr	Eunice	70535	337.457.7575	Acadia
University	4505 Lake St	Lake Charles	70605	337.480.9410	Carey
University	PO Box 1311	Ruston	71273	318.255.8195	Concord Union
University	904 Menard St	Thibodaux	70301	985.446.5818	Bayou Baptist
* Urban Family Baptist Mission	PO Box 50911	New Orleans	70150		New Orleans
Utility	PO Box 156	Jonesville	71343	318.339.8734	Ouachita

- V -

Valence Street	802 Jefferson Ave	New Orleans	70115	504.897.2855	New Orleans
Valentine	PO Box 105	Lockport	70374	985.532.2251	Bayou Baptist
* Vatican Baptist Mission	PO Box 765	Carencro	70520	337.326.6038	Evangeline
Verda	4299 Highway 71	Colfax	71417	318.627.5144	Big Creek
Vernon	4274 Riser Rd	Ruston	71270	318.249.2701	North Central Baptist
Vick	2803 Highway 1196	Vick	71331	318.253.9697	North Rapides
Victory	PO Box 168	Estherwood	70534	337.783.9455	Acadia
Victory	19548 McCain I Rd #1	Franklinton	70438	985.839.9870	Washington
Victory	43385 N Little Italy Rd	Hammond	70403	601.577.2577	Northshore Baptist
Victory	1540 White Sulphur Springs Rd	Jena	71342	318.992.0942	LaSalle
Victory	740 Finks Hideaway Rd	Monroe	71203	318.345.0943	Northeast Louisiana
* Victory	12238 LeBlanc Ln	Walker	70785	225.667.2487	Eastern Louisiana
Victory of Plaquemine	58020 Robertson Street	Plaquemine	70764		Baton Rouge
Vienna First	1600 Bistineau St	Ruston	71270	318.255.0873	Concord Union
Vietnamese of New Orleans	203 17th St	Gretna	70053	504.362.0056	New Orleans
Vietnamese Hope	7133 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70805	225.926.0605	Baton Rouge
Vieux Carre'	711 Dauphine St	New Orleans	70116		New Orleans
Vintage Church of New Orleans	6221 S Claiborne Ave Box 609	New Orleans	70125	504.324.2374	New Orleans
Vinton First	PO Box 1598	Vinton	70668	337.589.4011	Carey

- W -

Wadesboro	PO Box 754	Ponchatoula	70454	985.386.6725	Northshore Baptist
Wagon Wheel Cowboy Church	4100 Prairie Ronde Hwy	Opelousas	70570	337.543.7710	Louisiana
Wakefield	PO Box 158	Wakefield	70784	225.635.4844	William Wallace
Walker	PO Box 220	Walker	70785	225.665.8368	Eastern Louisiana
* Walker Community Ministries	28245 Old South Walker Rd	Walker	70785	225.664.1115	Baton Rouge
Wallace	4209 Highway 177	Pelican	71063	318.796.3860	DeSoto

Wallace Ridge	14566 Hwy 124	Jonesville	71343	318.339.9946	Ouachita
Waller	456 Waller Ave	Bossier City	71112	318.746.2462	Northwest Louisiana
Walnut Grove	2204 Highway 492	Colfax	71417	318.542.2175	Big Creek
Walnut Grove	PO Box 94	Pioneer	71266	318.926.5331	Bayou Macon
Walnut Ridge	1254 Arcadia Rd	Quitman	71268	318.259.7330	North Central Baptist
Wardline	11639 Wardline Road	Hammond	70401	225.567.2033	Northshore Baptist
Wardville	PO Box 4327	Pineville	71361	318.443.6894	North Rapides
Warsaw	2829 Hwy 577 South	Delhi	71232	318.722.6114	Madison
* Washington Baptist Mission	PO Box 415	Washington	70589	337.826.8899	Acadia
Watson	PO Box 675	Watson	70786	225.667.8818	Eastern Louisiana
Wayside	PO Box 875	Ball	71405	318.765.9697	Big Creek
Welcome Home	3778 Hwy 34	Dodson	71422	318.628.2601	Shady Grove
Welcome Home	2082 Highway 561	Hebert	71418	318.248.3166	Richland
Weldon	15059 Hwy 2 Alt	Bernice	71222	318.285.9281	Concord Union
Welsh First	500 S Adams St	Welsh	70591	337.734.3213	Carey
West Lake	PO Box 778	Doyline	71023	318.745.2458	Webster Claiborne
West Marrero	605 Jung Blvd	Marrero	70072		New Orleans
West New Home	1799 Highway 134	Rayville	71269	318.728.3865	Richland
West St Charles	13099 Hwy 90	Boutte	70039	985.785.0584	New Orleans
Western Hills	4153 Pines Rd	Shreveport	71119	318.636.2408	Northwest Louisiana
Westlake	8379 N Lakeshore Dr	Shreveport	71107	318.929.2237	Northwest Louisiana
Westlake First	501 Sulphur Ave	Westlake	70669	337.439.5758	Carey
Weston	112 Weston Ch Rd	Jonesboro	71251	318.259.9577	North Central Baptist
Westport Friendship	107 Singletary Road	Pitkin	70656	318.634.7400	Mt Olive
Westside	PO Box 877	Ferriday	71334	318.757.8113	Delta
Westside	1437 Sutherland Rd	Lake Charles	70611	337.855.9422	Carey
Westside	6834 Hwy 1 Bypass	Natchitoches	71458	318.352.2383	Natchitoches
Westside	PO Box 11521	New Iberia	70562	337.365.4302	Evangeline
Westside	40375 W I-55 Service Rd	Ponchatoula	70454	985.386.2494	Northshore Baptist
Westside Of Delhi	PO Box 425	Delhi	71232	318.878.5109	Richland
Westside Community Church	PO Box 587	Addis	70710	225.776.0693	Baton Rouge
Westside Emmanuel	1107 W 9th St	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.9602	Washington
Westview	PO Box 49	Amite	70422		Two Rivers
Westview	1800 Blankenship Dr	DeRidder	70634	337.463.7563	Beauregard
Westwood	13907 Johns Gin Rd	Keithville	71047	318.925.2778	Northwest Louisiana
Westwood	2317 Westwood Rd	Westlake	70669	337.433.8677	Carey
White Avenue	810 White Ave	Bastrop	71220	318.281.3529	Morehouse
Wilda	75 Saint Clair Rd	Boyce	71409	318.793.8623	Central Louisiana
Williams Boulevard	3000 Williams Blvd	Kenner	70065	504.443.2363	New Orleans
Willow Bayou	1008 Willow Bayou Road	Tallulah	71282	318.574.3502	Madison
Willow Point	5500 S Lakeshore Dr	Shreveport	71119	318.631.8500	Northwest Louisiana
Wood Springs	2687 Woodsprings Road	Logansport	71049	318.686.6325	DeSoto
Wooddale	1815 Kilkenny St	Alexandria	71303	318.442.3232	Central Louisiana
Woodhaven	10318 Hwy 1064	Tickfaw	70466	225.567.9144	Northshore Baptist
Woodland	27929 Hwy 1037	Springfield	70462	225.294.5530	Northshore Baptist
Woodland Hills	8620 Blanchard Furrh Rd	Shreveport	71107	318.929.3247	Northwest Louisiana
Woodland Park	1909 J W Davis Dr	Hammond	70403	985.345.4013	Northshore Baptist
Woodlawn	5805 Jones Creek	Baton Rouge	70817	225.753.1667	Baton Rouge
Woodlawn	20080 Witherwax Rd	Iowa	70647	337.582.3473	Carey
Woodlawn	PO Box 506	Rayville	71269	318.728.2131	Richland
Woodridge	850 E Bert Kouns	Shreveport	71106	318.861.3519	Northwest Louisiana

- Y -

Yancy Road	179 Yancy Road	Glenmora	71433	337.461.2805	Mt Olive
Yankee Springs	760 Yankee Spring Rd	Goldonna	71031		North Central Baptist

- Z -

Zebedee	774 Burke Rd	Rayville	71269		Richland
Zenoria	PO Box 41	Trout	71371		LaSalle
Zion	562 Hwy 472	Georgetown	71432	318.827.5972	Big Creek
Zion Hill	1109 N Main Street	Farmerville	71241	318.368.7788	Concord Union
Zion Hill	PO Box 60	Negreet	71460	318.256.2270	Sabine
Zion Hill	1272 Tannehill Rd	Winnfield	71483	318.648.1150	North Central Baptist
Zion Hill Of Williana Inc	3744 Highway 167	Dry Prong	71423	318.899.5944	Big Creek
Zoar	11848 Hooper Rd	Baton Rouge	70818	225.261.3434	Baton Rouge

VOCATIONAL EVANGELISTS

BP	Bible Prophecy	E-M	Evangelist/Magician
E	Evangelist	E-ME	Evangelist/Music Evangelist
E-Y	Evangelist/Youth	E-Y/CH	Evangelist-Youth/Children
E-C	Evangelist/Chalk	PA	Pastor Advisor
M-E	Music Evangelist	W	Wildlife

Disclaimer: The following list of Vocational Evangelists is a combination of Evangelists involved in the Louisiana Conference of Southern Baptist Evangelists (LaCOSBE) and other Louisiana Vocational Evangelists. This Database of Louisiana Baptist Ministers should not be taken as an endorsement of any individual by the Louisiana Baptist Convention or as an indication of accountability to the Louisiana Baptist Convention with respect to any person named.

- A -

Adams, Moody	E	11715 Bricksoe Ave	Baton Rouge	LA	70816
Aulds, Joe	E	181 Harrison Rd	Ruston	LA	71270

-B-

Britt, Bill	E	PO Box 12810	Lake Charles	LA	70612
-------------	---	--------------	--------------	----	-------

-C-

Carrigan, Carl	E	PO Box 458	Princeton	LA	71067
Courtney, Michael	E	PO Box 496136	Garland	TX	75049
Crusaders Ministries	M-E	409 East North Street	Magnolia	AR	71753

-E-

Elder, Rick	E	29028 White Hayes Ck	Franklinton	LA	70438
-------------	---	----------------------	-------------	----	-------

-F-

Franklin, Craig	M-E	180 Sandy Hollow Lp	Jena	LA	71342
-----------------	-----	---------------------	------	----	-------

-G-

Gillespie, Rich/Jackie	M/CK	108 Bettye Loop	Longville	LA	70652
Gist, Al	BP	224 Al Gist Rd	Longville	LA	70652
Glasscock, Jeremy	E	29216 Hubert	Independence	LA	71443

-H-

Hanna, David	E	PO Box 850	Coushatta	LA	71019
Harris, Price	M-E	438 Mars Dr	Shreveport	LA	71106
Hertless, Rick	M/P	PO Box 1569	Rockdale	TX	76567
Holland, Sonny	E	PO Box 265	Clinton	LA	70722

-I-

Ivey, Richard	E	20649 Busby Rd	Van Cleve	MS	39565
---------------	---	----------------	-----------	----	-------

-J-

Johnson, Casey	E	PO Box 181	Crowville	LA	71230
----------------	---	------------	-----------	----	-------

-L-

Lanier, Mark	M-E	5824 Wanda Trail	Ball	LA	71405
Lisemby, Darry	M-E	Box 75	Branson	MO	65615
Lisemby Family	M-E/BP	PO Box 7	Kingsland	AR	71652
Longoria, Lyndon	E	191 Jim West Rd	DeRidder	LA	70634

-M-

Maroney, Gary	E	3525 Tilden Train	New Braunsfels	TX	78132
McDowell, Scotty	E	PO Box 43	Rhinehart	LA	71363
Moore, Sam	E	1901 SW Pine Ave	Bentonville	AR	72712
Mount, Brad	M-E	PO Box 372	Monterey	LA	71354

-P-

The Pearsons	M-E	10613 Peck Rd	Lumberton	TX	77657
--------------	-----	---------------	-----------	----	-------

-S-

Sanctuary Quartet	M-E	PO Box 457	Delhi	LA	71232
Stephenson, Vernon	E	300 Joe Drive	Many	LA	71449
Strong, J. T.	E	PO Box 457	Delhi	LA	71232

-T-

Thomas, Lee	E	2314 Foster Ln	Westlake	LA	70669
-------------	---	----------------	----------	----	-------

-W-

Willis, Mackey	M-E	155 Mitchell Rd	DeRidder	LA	70634
Willis, Phillip	M-E	15166 Oak Shadows.	Prairieville	LA	70769

CHURCH WEBSITE ADDRESSES

- A -

Airline, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	www.airlinebaptist.com
Airline, Metairie (New Orleans)	www.abcfaiith.com
Alpine First, Pineville (North Rapides)	www.alpinefbc.net
Ames Boulevard, Marrero (New Orleans)	www.amesblvd.com
Amite, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	www.amitechurch.org
Antioch, Minden (Webster Claiborne)	antiochbaptistminden.org
Ascension, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)	www.ascensionbaptist.org
Atlanta, Atlanta (North Central Baptist)	atlantabaptistchurch.org

- B -

Baldwin Baptist Mission (Gulf Coast)	baldwinbaptist.org
Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	www.bansukamen.com
Banks Springs, Columbia (Caldwell)	www.netministries.org/see/churches.exe/ch07150
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.feelthefellowship.com
Barksdale, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	www.barksdalebaptist.org
Bayou DuLarge, Theriot (Bayou Baptist)	www.azi.com/ect
Bayou Oaks, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.BayouOaksBaptist.com
Bayou Rouge, Evergreen (Louisiana)	www.bayourouge.net
Bayou Vista, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)	www.bvbch.org
Bedico, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)	www.bedicobaptist.org
Belfair, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.belfairchurch.org
Bellaire, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	www.bellairebaptist.org
Bellview, Westlake (Carey)	www.bellviewbaptistwestlake.org
Bethany, Bethany (Northwest Louisiana)	www.bethanybaptistla.com
Bethel Ministries, Jennings (Carey)	www.bethelfamily.net
Bethel, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)	www.orgsites.com/la/bethelbaptistchurch
Bethlehem, Albany (Northshore Baptist)	www.bbccaes.com
Beulah, Farmerville (Concord Union)	www.beulahfarmerville.org
Big Island, Deville (North Rapides)	www.bigislandbc.org
Bistineau, Heflin (Webster Claiborne)	www.bistineaubaptist.org
Bluff Creek, Clinton (William Wallace)	www.bluffcreekbaptistchurch.org
Boeuf River, Winnsboro (Deer Creek)	www.liddieville.com
Bogue Falaya, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)	www.bfbchurch.org
Bonita Road, Bastrop (Morehouse)	www.bonitaroadbaptistchurch.com
Bridge Church/West St. Tammany Mission (Northshore Baptist)	www.bridgenorthshore.com
Bridgedale, Metairie (New Orleans)	bridgedalebaptist.wordpress.com
Broadmoor, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.BroadmoorBaptist.com
Broadmoor, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.broadmoor.tv
Brookwood, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.brookwoodbaptist.com
Bryceland, Bienville (Bienville)	www.brycelandbaptistchurch.org

- C -

Calvary Spanish, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)	www.iblec.org
Calvary, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)	www.calvarynet.net
Calvary, Homer (Webster Claiborne)	www.calvarybaptisthomer.com
Calvary, Lafayette (Evangeline)	www.calvarybaptistlaf.org
Calvary, Many (North Sabine)	www.cbcmmany.net
Calvary, Merryville (Beauregard)	www.library.beau.org/~calvary/
Calvary, New Orleans (New Orleans)	www.calvaryneworleans.com
Calvary, Ruston (Concord Union)	www.calvaryruston.org
Calvary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.calvaryshreveport.org
Calvary, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	www.calvarybaptistchurchslidell.com
Canal Blvd Deaf, New Orleans (New Orleans)	bblovas1.wordpress.com/about
Canal Street Mosaic, New Orleans (New Orleans)	www.canalmosaic.org
Canal Street Mosaic Hispano, New Orleans (New Orleans)	www.canalmosaic.org
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans)	www.carrolltonavenuebaptistchurch.org
Castor, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)	www.castorbaptistchurch.com
Cedar Crest, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.ccbchurch.org
Cedar Hill, Grand Cane (DeSoto)	www.thecedarhillbaptistchurch.com

Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie (New Orleans)
 Celebration, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)
 Central, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
 Central, Gonzales (Eastern Louisiana)
 Central, Springhill (Webster Claiborne)
 Cherry Ridge, Bastrop (Morehouse)
 Christ Covenant, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Christ, Harvey (New Orleans)
 Christ, Houma (Bayou Baptist)
 Christian Faith, Eunice (Acadia)
 Christ's Community, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
 ChristWay, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 Church Acadiana, Lafayette (Evangeline)
 Church of the Nations, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Church without Walls, Youngsville (Evangeline)
 Circle, Baker (Baton Rouge)
 Clifton, Franklinton (Washington)
 College Place, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 Colyell, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)
 Comite, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Community Bible, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Community Church, Springfield (Eastern Louisiana)
 Cook, Ruston (Concord Union)
 Cooper, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)
 Coteau, Houma (Bayou Baptist)
 Crescent City Rock, New Orleans (New Orleans)
 Crockett Point, Winnsboro (Deer Creek)
 Cross Point, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)
 Crossgate First, Robert (Northshore Baptist)
 CrossPoint, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Crosspoint, Galliano (Bayou Baptist)
 CrossPoint, West Monroe (Other Churches)
 Crossroads Community, Kenner (New Orleans)
 Crossroads, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)
 Crossroads, Vinton (Carey)
 Cypress, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)

- D -

Desire Fellowship, New Orleans (New Orleans)
 Don Avenue, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
 Duson, Duson (Evangeline)
 Dutchtown, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)

- E -

East Jena, Jena (LaSalle)
 East Leesville, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)
 East Ridge, Lake Charles (Carey)
 Eastwood, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)
 Ebenezer, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist)
 Edgewater, New Orleans (New Orleans)
 Edgewood Reformed, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 Elizabeth, Elizabeth (Mt Olive)
 Ellerbe Rd, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Elm Grove, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
 Elwood, Forest Hill (Mt Olive)
 Emmanuel, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)
 Emmanuel, Lafayette (Evangeline)
 Emmanuel, Minden (Webster Claiborne)
 Emmanuel, Oakdale (Mt Olive)
 Emmanuel, Ruston (Concord Union)
 Emmanuel, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Emmanuel, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana)
 Ethnos Community Church (Northwest Louisiana)

www.Celebrationchurch.org
www.celebrationchurch.org
www.cbcbossier.org
www.centralbaptistgonzales.com
www.cenbap.com
www.cherryridgebaptist.com
www.sbcbr.org
www.christbaptistharvey.net
christbaptisthouma.com
fbc-chataignier.org
www.cccds.net
www.christwayfellowship.org
www.churchacadiana.com
www.churchofthenations.org
www.cwow.net
www.circlebaptist.com
www.cliftonbaptistchurch.org
www.collegeplacebaptist.com
www.colyellbc.org
www.comite.org
cbbchurch.org
www.communitychurchofspringfield.com
www.cookbc.com
www.cooperbaptist.org
www.coteaubaptist.com
www.crescentcityrock.org
crockettpointbaptistchurch.com
crosspointbossier.org
www.crossgatechurch.net
www.crosspointchurch.org
crosspointgalliano.com
www.crosspointinc.org
www.crossroadskenner.com
www.crossroadshammond.com
www.church4me.org
www.cypressbaptist.org

desirefellowship.org
www.donavenue.org
dusonbaptistchurch.lifewaylink.com
www.dutchtownbaptist.org

www.ejbc.org
www.elbchurch.org/
www.eastridgebaptistchurchlakecharles.com
www.eastwoodbaptist.com
www.myebenezer.com/
www.edgewaterbc.org
www.iamedgewood.org
www.elizbaptistchurch.com
www.ellerbebaptist.org
www.elmgrovebaptist.com
www.ElwoodBaptistChurch.com
www.emmanuelalexandria.org
www.emmanuelchurchlafayette.com
www.ebcminden.com
www.ebc-oakdale.org
www.ebcruston.org/
www.ebcshreveport.org
www.ebcshreveport.org
www.facebook/pages/Ethnos-Community-Church

Fairview, Coushatta (Red River)	www.myfairviewbaptist.org
Faith, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)	www.faithbclivingston.com
Family of Faith, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.familyoffaithsbc.com
Family of Grace, Alexandria (North Rapides)	www.family-grace.com
FBC Rosepine (Beauregard)	www.fbcrosepine.org
FBC, Cotton Valley (Webster Claiborne)	www.fbccv.net
Fellowship of Central, Greenwell Sp (Baton Rouge)	www.fbccofcentral.org
Fellowship, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	www.fellowshipchurch.cc
Fellowship, S. Ascension (Baton Rouge)	www.fellowshipchurch.cc
Ferry Lake, Oil City (Northwest Louisiana)	www.ferrylakebaptist.org
Fifth Ward, Marksville (Louisiana)	www.fwbaptistchurch.org
Fillmore, Princeton (Northwest Louisiana)	www.fillmorebaptist.org
First Hispanic, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.fbhc.org
First Korean, Metairie (New Orleans)	www.nofbc.hompee.com
First Spanish American, New Orleans (New Orleans)	www.facebook.com/pibha
First, Arcadia (Bienville)	www.firstarcadia.com
First, Baker (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcbaker.com
First, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcbr.com
First, Belle Chasse (New Orleans)	www.firstbaptistbc.net
First, Blanchard (Northwest Louisiana)	www.fbcb Blanchard.com
First, Bogalusa (Washington)	www.fbcbogalusa.com
First, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	www.firstbossier.com
First, Broussard (Evangeline)	www.fbcbroussard.com
First, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)	www.firstcal.org
First, Castor (Bienville)	www.firstbaptistcastor.org
First, Chalmette (New Orleans)	www.fbcchalmette.org/
First, Choudrant (Concord Union)	www.fbcchoudrant.com
First, Columbia (Caldwell)	www.columbiaFBC.com
First, Coushatta (Red River)	www.fbccoushatta.com
First, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	www.fbccov.org
First, Delhi (Richland)	www.fbcdelhi.com
First, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	www.firstdenham.com
First, DeQuincy (Carey)	www.fbcdeq.org
First, DeRidder (Beauregard)	www.fbcderidder.org
First, Doyline (Webster Claiborne)	fbcdoyline.org
First, Eunice (Acadia)	www.fbce.net
First, Ferriday (Delta)	www.ferridayfbc.com
First, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)	www.fbcfolsom.com
First, Franklinton (Washington)	www.fbcfranklinton.org
First, French Settlement (Eastern Louisiana)	www.fs1bc.org
First, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcg.net
First, Gramercy (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcgramercy.com
First, Greensburg (Two Rivers)	www.fbcgreensburg.webs.com
First, Greenwood (Northwest Louisiana)	firstgreenwood.org
First, Harahan (New Orleans)	www.fbcharahan.org
First, Harrisonburg (Ouachita)	www.fbcharrisonburg.org
First, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	www.fbchaughton.org
First, Haynesville (Webster Claiborne)	www.baptistsites.net/fbchaynesville
First, Holden (Eastern Louisiana)	www.holdenbaptist.org
First, Homer (Webster Claiborne)	www.firstbaptisthomer.org
First, Hornbeck (Sabine)	www.fbcornbeck.org
First, Houma (Bayou Baptist)	www.fbchouma.com
First, Jena (LaSalle)	www.fbcjena.com
First, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist)	www.firstjonesboro.org
First, Jonesville (Ouachita)	www.fbcjonesville.org
First, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)	www.firstbaptistkeithville.org
First, Kenner (New Orleans)	www.fbckenner.org
First, Krotz Springs (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcckrotzsprings.org
First, Lacombe (Northshore Baptist)	www.fbclacombe.org
First, Lafayette (Evangeline)	www.fbclaf.org/
First, Lake Providence (Bayou Macon)	www.fbclakeprovidence.com
First, LaPlace (New Orleans)	www.fbclaplace.org
First, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)	www.fbc-leesville.org
First, Lockport (Bayou Baptist)	www.fbclockport.org
First, Logansport (DeSoto)	www.fbclogansport.com

First, Longville (Beauregard)	www.firstlongville.org
First, Luling (New Orleans)	www.fbcluling.org
First, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)	www.fbcmandeville.org
First, Mansfield (DeSoto)	www.firstmansfield.org
First, Many (Sabine)	www.fbcmany.org
First, Marrero (New Orleans)	fbcmarrero.com
First, Milton (Evangeline)	www.fbcmilton.com
First, Minden (Webster Claiborne)	www.firstminden.org
First, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.monroefbc.com
First, Moss Bluff (Carey)	www.fbcmossbluff.org
First, Napoleonville (Bayou Baptist)	fbcnapoleonville.org
First, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)	www.fbcnatchitoches.net
First, New Iberia (Evangeline)	www.fbcni.net
First, New Orleans (New Orleans)	www.fbcno.org
First, New Roads (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcnr.org
First, Norco (New Orleans)	www.fbcnorco.org
First, Oak Grove (Bayou Macon)	www.fbcogroove.com
First, Oakdale (Mt Olive)	www.fbcokdale.com
First, Oil City (Northwest Louisiana)	www.firstbaptistoilcity.com
First, Olla (LaSalle)	www.ollafirstbaptistchurch.org
First, Opelousas (Acadia)	www.myfbco.org
First, Patterson (Gulf Coast)	www.fbcpatternson.com
First, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist)	www.FBCPR.com
First, Pineville (North Rapides)	www.fbcpineville.net
First, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcplaquemine.org
First, Pollock (Big Creek)	www.fbcpollock.org
First, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)	www.fbcponchatoula.com
First, Port Allen (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcportallens.com
First, Rayville (Richland)	www.fbcrayville.org/
First, Reserve (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcreserve.org
First, Ringgold (Bienville)	ringgoldfirstbaptist.org
First, Ruston (Concord Union)	www.fbcruston.org
First, Scott (Evangeline)	www.firstbaptistscott.org
First, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.fbcshreveport.org
First, Simsboro (Concord Union)	www.simsborofirstbaptist.com
First, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	www.fbcslidell.org
First, St. Rose (New Orleans)	www.fbcstaintrose.org
First, Sterlington (Northeast Louisiana)	www.fbcsterlington.com
First, Sulphur (Carey)	www.fbcstulphur.org/
First, Swartz (Northeast Louisiana)	www.fbcswartz.org
First, Thibodaux (Bayou Baptist)	www.fbcsthibodaux.org
First, Urania (LaSalle)	www.fbcurania.org
First, Vidalia (Delta)	www.fbcvidalia.com
First, Ville Platte (Acadia)	www.fbcvp.com
First, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana)	www.fbcvivian.org
First, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.firstwest.cc
First, Westwego (New Orleans)	www.firstwego.org
First, Wilson (William Wallace)	www.bigkingslu.com/FBCWilson
First, Winnfield (North Central Baptist)	www.fbcwinn.com
First, Youngsville (Evangeline)	www.fbcy.com
First, Zachary (William Wallace)	www.fbcz.org
Florida Boulevard, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.fbbcc.org
Ford Park, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.fordpark.org
Fordoche, Fordoche (Baton Rouge)	www.fordochebc.com
Forest, Forest (Bayou Macon)	www.ForestBaptist.com
Foster Road, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.fosterroad.org
Franklin Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans)	www.franklinabc.com
Freedom Biker, Lafayette (Evangeline)	www.freedombikerchurch.com

- G -

Galilee, Zachary (William Wallace)	www.galileeabc.com
Gateway, Ball (North Rapides)	www.gatewaynow.net
Gentilly, New Orleans (New Orleans)	www.gentillychurch.org
Georgetown, Georgetown (Big Creek)	www.georgetownbaptistchurch.com
Gillis First (Carey)	www.fbcgillis.org
Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.glenoaksbc.com

Gloster, Gloster (DeSoto)
 Good Hope, Singer (Beauregard)
 Good News, Destrehan (New Orleans)
 Gospel Community, Alexandria (Other Churches)
 Grace Community, Lake Charles (Other Churches)
 Grace Community, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)
 Grace Memorial, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)
 Grace of Bossier City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Grace, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Grace, Jonesville (Ouachita)
 Grace, New Orleans (New Orleans)
 Graceworks, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)
 Grand Cane, Grand Cane (DeSoto)
 Grawood, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)
 Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs (Baton Rouge)

www.glosterbaptist.org
www.beau.lib.la.us/~goodhope/
www.goodnewsbc1.org
www.gcalexandria.org
www.gracecommunitypulpit.blogspot.com
www.GCBCMandeville.org
www.discovergrace.us
gracebaptistbossier.org
www.gracemidcity.com
www.gbcjonesville.org
www.graceforneworleans.com
www.graceworksla.com
www.grandcanebc.org
www.grawoodbc.net
www.gsbcla.com

- H -

Harbor Community, New Orleans (New Orleans)
 Haven, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Hebron, Bush (Northshore Baptist)
 Hebron, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
 Heritage, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Highland, Bogalusa (Washington)
 Highland, New Iberia (Evangeline)
 Highland, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 Hillcrest, Franklinton (Washington)
 His Church, Pineville (North Rapides)
 Homewood, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)
 Hope, Covington (Northshore Baptist)
 Hope, Metairie (New Orleans)
 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)
 Houston River, Sulphur (Carey)

www.harbornola.com
www.havenbr.com
www.hbcubush.com
www.hbcdenham.org
www.hbcshreveport.com
www.HBC-Bogalusa.org
www.hbcni.org/
www.highbwest.net
www.hbcfranklinton.com
www.hischurchinpineville.com/
www.homewoodchurch.net
www.hopechurchla.com
hopenola.com
www.horseshoebaptist.org
www.houstonriverbc.org

- I -

Iglesia Hispana, Lake Charles (Carey)
 Immanuel, Central (Baton Rouge)
 Immanuel, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)
 Immanuel, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)
 Impact Church, New Orleans (New Orleans)
 In His Hands, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Iowa First (Carey)
 Istrouma, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)

tbclc.org
www.ibcbr.org
www.ibchammond.org
www.ibcmc.org
www.impactlife.tv
www.inhishandsbc.com
www.iowafbc.com
www.istrouma.org

- J -

Jefferson, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Jenkins Memorial, St Martinville (Evangeline)
 Jennings First (Carey)
 Jerusalem, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)
 Jerusalem, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)
 Journey Church, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
 Journey Church, Pineville (North Rapides)
 Judson, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)

www.jeffersonbaptist.org
www.jenkinsbaptist.org
www.fbcjennings.com
jbcclahoun.org
www.jbcpc.org
www.thelifejourneychurch.com
www.jcpineville.com
www.jbcla.com

- K -

Kingston Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Kingsville, Ball (North Rapides)
 Koran, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)
 Korean of Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)

www.kingstonroadbaptistchurch.org
www.kingsvillebaptist.org
www.koranbaptistchurch.com
www.kbcbr.org/

- L -

Lafayette Korean, Lafayette (Evangeline)
 Lake Arthur First (Carey)

www.lkchurch.com
lakearthurfirstbaptistchurch.com

Lake Charles First (Carey)
 Lakeshore, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 Life Church, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)
 Life Church, Sulphur (Other Churches)
 Lighthouse, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Linwood, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Live Oak, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
 Living Waters, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Logos and Life, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge)
 Longview, Deville (North Rapides)
 Ludington, DeRidder (Beauregard)

www.fbclc.com
www.mylakeshore.org
www.lifechurchinfo.com
www.life-swla.com
www.Lighthousebapt.com
www.lbcnewlife.com
www.liveoakbaptist.org
www.livingwatersbfb.com
www.logosandlife.com
www.longviewbaptistchurch.com
ludingtonbaptist@facebook

- M -

Macedonia, Holden (Eastern Louisiana)
 Mangham, Mangham (Richland)
 Mansfield Road, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)
 Maplewood First, Sulphur (Carey)
 Martin, Coushatta (Red River)
 McClendon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 Memorial Baptist Chapel, Elm Grove (Northwest Louisiana)
 Memorial, Bogalusa (Washington)
 Memorial, Metairie (New Orleans)
 Metairie Church (New Orleans)
 Metairie, Metairie (New Orleans)
 Midway, Jena (LaSalle)
 Midway, Sarepta (Webster Claiborne)
 Milldale, Zachary (William Wallace)
 Millville, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)
 Monroe Korean, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 Monroe Street, Bogalusa (Washington)
 Mt Carmel, DeRidder (Vernon Baptist)
 Mt Vernon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 Mt Zion, Prairieville (Other Churches)

www.OldMacedonia.org
www.manghambaptist.org
www.mansfieldroadbaptistchurch.com
www.maplewoodfbcc.com
www.martinbaptistchurch.org
www.mbcwm.org
www.memorialbaptistchapel.org
mbcbogalusa.com
mbcmetairie.org
metairiechurch.com
www.metairiebcb.org
www.midwaybaptistjena.com
www.25244.lifewaylink.com
www.milldalebaptistchurch.org
www.mbcponchatoula.com
www.firstwest.cc
www.monroestreetbaptistchurch.com
www.mountcarmelbaptistchurch.org
www.mvbcwm.com
www.mtzionbaptist.net

- N -

Natalbany, Natalbany (Northshore Baptist)
 New Beginnings, Mandeville (Other Churches)
 New Bethlehem, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
 New Chapel Hill, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 New Covenant, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
 New Hope, DeQuincy (Carey)
 New Hope, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 New Horizon, Church Point (Acadia)
 New Life Church, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 New Life Community, Pineville (Other Churches)
 New Life Ministry, New Orleans (New Orleans)
 New Life Spanish, Marrero (New Orleans)
 New Life, DeRidder (Beauregard)
 New Orleans Chinese, Kenner (New Orleans)
 New Prospect, Dry Prong (Big Creek)
 New River, St Amant (Baton Rouge)
 New Salem, New Orleans (New Orleans)
 New Testament, Harvey (New Orleans)
 New Zion, Bossier (Northwest Louisiana)
 New Zion, Covington (Northshore Baptist)
 Norris Ferry, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 North Acres, Minden (Webster Claiborne)
 North Central, Delhi (Deer Creek)
 North Eunice, Eunice (Acadia)
 North Monroe, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 North Shreve, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Northshore, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)
 Northside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
 Northside, Lafayette (Evangeline)
 Northside, Montgomery (Big Creek)
 Northwoods, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

www.natalbanybaptist.com
www.nbchurchnorth.com
www.NBBCWATSON.COM
www.newchapelhillbaptist.com
www.newcovenantDS.com
www.newhopedequincy.org
www.newhopemonroe.org
www.cpbaptistmission.org
www.newlifechurchofbr.org
www.nlccenla.com
mynewlifeministry.org
www.nuevavida.20m.com
www.nlbcd.org
www.chinesebaptist.us
www.newprospectbcb.com
www.newriversbc.com
www.nsbcbf.com
newtestamentbbc.com
www.newzionbaptist.org
www.newzion.net
www.norrisferrychurch.org
www.northacres.org
www.northcentral-baptist.org
northeunicebcb.com
www.northmonroe.com
www.northshrevebaptist.org
www.northshorechurch.net
www.northsidebaptistchurchds.org
www.northsidechurchla.org
www.mynorthsidebaptist.org
www.northwoodbcb.net

- O -

Oak Grove, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)
Oak Hill, Bastrop (Morehouse)
Oak Park, New Orleans (New Orleans)
Oberlin, Oberlin (Mt Olive)
Old Pisgah, Marthaville (North Sabine)
Old Saline, Castor (Bienville)
One Life, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)
Open Door, Lake Charles (Other Churches)
Open Gate Western Heritage, Lake Charles (Carey)
Ouachita, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)

www.ogbcprairieville.com
www.oakhillchurch.org
www.oakparkbc.com
www.oberlinbaptistchurch.com
oldpisgahchurch.org
www.23898.lifewaylink.com
www.1lifechurch.com
www.opendoorswla.com
www.opengatewhc.org
www.ouachita-baptist.org

- P -

Parkview, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)
Parkview, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Parkview, Metairie (New Orleans)
Parkview, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
Philadelphia, Deville (North Rapides)
Pilgrim Rest, Covington (Northshore Baptist)
Pine Grove, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)
Pineville Park, Pineville (North Rapides)
Pisgah, Bernice (Concord Union)
Plain Dealing, Plain Dealing (Northwest Louisiana)
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder (Beauregard)
Poydras, Saint Bernard (New Orleans)
Praise Temple, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Providence Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

www.parkviewbaptistchurch.org
www.pbcbr.org
www.parkviewbc.com
www.pbcmmonroe.com
www.pbcministry.com
www.pilgrimrestbaptist.net
www.pinegrovebc.com
www.pinevillepark.org
www.pisgahchurch.com
pdbc.net
www.phbcderidder.com/
www.poydrasbaptist.org
llbrandon.com/church_home.html
www.lifeatprovidence.com

- Q -

Quitman, Quitman (North Central Baptist)

www.quitmanbaptist.org

- R -

Red Bluff, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)
Redeemer, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Redeemer, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)
Restoration, Metairie (New Orleans)
Ridge Avenue, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
Ridge Memorial, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)
Rio Vista, Jefferson (New Orleans)
River Of Life Worship Center, Port Vincent (Eastern Louisiana)
River Valley Church, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
Riverside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
Riverside, River Ridge (New Orleans)
Roanoke, Roanoke (Carey)
Rocky Springs, Lisbon (Webster Claiborne)
Rose Park, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

www.rbbclife.org
www.redeemberbaptistbr.org
www.lifeatredeemer.org
restorationgathering.com
www.ridgeavenue.org/main.html
www.slidellbaptistseminary.org
www.riovistabaptist.com
www.riveroflifeworship.com
www.rivervalleychurch.net
www.riversidebc.com
www.riversidelife.org
www.roanokebaptistchurchla.com
rockysprings1845.com
roseparkbaptist.org

- S -

Sale Street, Lake Charles (Carey)
Sandy Creek, Pride (William Wallace)
Searcy, Trout (LaSalle)
Sharon, Port Allen (Baton Rouge)
Sherwood, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Shiloh Christian Fellowship, New Orleans (New Orleans)
Shreve City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Sorrento, Sorrento (Baton Rouge)
South Bossier, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
South Walker, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
Southside, Ruston (Concord Union)
Southside, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Spring Creek, Kentwood (Two Rivers)
Springhill, Ringgold (Red River)

www.salestreet.org
www.sandycreekonline.org
www.searcy baptist.com
www.sharonchurch.com
www.sherwoodbc.org
www.shilohchristianf.org
shrevecitybaptist.org
www.sbccla.net
southbossierbaptist.org
www.southwalkerbaptist.org
www.southsideruston.com
www.sbaptist.com/
www.springcreek-baptistchurch.com/
sbcringgold.com

Springs of Grace, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 St Clair, Boyce (Central Louisiana)
 Start, Start (Richland)
 Suburban, New Orleans (New Orleans)
 Summer Grove, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Sweetwater, Quitman (North Central Baptist)

www.springsofgrace.org
www.stclairbaptist.org
www.startbaptistchurch.com
www.suburbanbaptistchurch.org
www.summergrove.org
www.sweetwaterquitman.com

- T -

Teche, Breaux Bridge (Evangeline)
 Teche, Centerville (Gulf Coast)
 Temple of New Life, New Orleans (New Orleans)
 Temple, Jena (LaSalle)
 Temple, Ruston (Concord Union)
 The Bayou, Lafayette (Evangeline)
 The Covenant Church, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)
 The Father's House, West Monroe (Other Churches)
 The Gathering Place, Tioga (North Rapides)
 The Grove, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)
 The Open Door, Lafayette (Evangeline)
 The Ring Community, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 The Simple Church, Bossier City (Other Churches)
 The Water's Edge, Lake Charles (Other Churches)
 The Way Church, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
 Tioga First, Pineville (North Rapides)
 Trees, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana)
 Trinity Heights, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Trinity, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Trinity, Franklinton (Washington)
 Trinity, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)
 Trinity, Lake Charles (Carey)
 Trinity, Many (Sabine)
 Trinity, Mathews (Bayou Baptist)
 Trinity, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)
 Trinity, Pineville (North Rapides)
 Trinity, Turkey Creek (Mt Olive)
 Twin Bridges, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)

www.techebaptist.org
www.techebaptist.com
templeofnewlife.com
www.templebaptistjena.com/
www.temple-ruston.org
thebayouchurch.org
www.thecovenantchurch.com
www.thefathershouseworshipcenter.org
www.gatheronline.org
www.istrouma.org/thegrove
www.opendoorla.org
www.ringcommunity.org
www.thesimplechurch.tv
www.watersedgegathering.com
thewaychurchds.com
www.tiogafbc.com
www.treesbaptist.org
www.trinityheights.org
www.trinitybaptistreformed.org
www.trinityfranklinton.com
www.pumpkincenter.org/
www.tbclc.org
www.loveabounds.org
www.trinitymathews.com
www.tbcnla.net
www.tbcpineville.com
www.tbctc.com
www.twinbridgesbc.com

- U -

United Outreach, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 United, Campti (Natchitoches)
 University, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 University, Eunice (Acadia)
 University, Thibodaux (Bayou Baptist)

unitedoutreachchurch.org
www.unitedbaptistcampti.com
www.ubc-br.org/
www.ourchurch.com/member/u/ubc
www.ubcthibodaux.net

- V -

Victory, Estherwood (Acadia)
 Victory, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)
 Vietnamese Hope, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Vietnamese, New Orleans (New Orleans)
 Vieux Carre', New Orleans (New Orleans)
 Vintage, New Orleans (New Orleans)
 Vinton First (Carey)

www.victorybaptistonline.net
www.victorybaptistwalker.com
www.vietnamesehope.org
www.angelfire.com/vi/no
thevieux.com
www.vintageunited.tv
www.vintonfbc.org

- W -

Wadesboro, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)
 Walker Community Ministries, Walker (Baton Rouge)
 Walker, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)
 Waller, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
 Washington, Washington (Acadia)
 Watson, Watson (Eastern Louisiana)
 West St Charles, Boutte (New Orleans)
 Western Hills, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Westlake First (Carey)

www.wadesborobaptistchurch.org
www.walkerministries.net
www.walkerbaptist.org
wallerbaptist.com/
www.wbclouisiana.org
www.watsonbaptist.com
www.weststcharlesbaptist.org
www.westernhillsbc.org
www.firstbaptistwestlake.org

Westside Community, Addis (Baton Rouge)
Westside Emmanuel, Bogalusa (Washington)
Westside, Lake Charles (Carey)
Westside, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)
Westside, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)
Williams Boulevard, Kenner (New Orleans)
Willow Point, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Woodland Hills, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Woodland Park, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)
Woodland, Springfield (Northshore Baptist)
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Woodridge, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

www.thewestsidefellowship.com
www.webcbogalusa.com
www.westsidedebch.org
www.westsidenatchitoches.com
www.westsidedeponch.com
www.williamsblvd.org
www.willowpoint.org
www.whbcblanchard.com
www.woodlandparkbaptist.org
www.wbcspringfield.com
www.wbcbr.org
www.woodridgeshreveport.org

- Z -

Zoar, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)

www.zoarbaptist.org

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

Bobby Stults, President

David Hankins, Executive Director

Introductory Statement of the President:

The past year has been filled with great surprise, tragic loss and tremendous excitement. Being chosen by my peers in November 2012 to serve as Vice President of the Executive Board under Dr. Rick Byargeon was a tremendously humbling honor for me. However, due to the tragic loss of our dear brother Dr. Byargeon in April of this year led to my being asked to step in and serve as President. I will admit, the suddenness and enormity of the challenge was daunting, but our God is good.

The Executive Board has faced numerous issues over this past year that have been extremely challenging. As your President, I have witnessed great dedication and perseverance by the men and women of our Executive Board as they have tirelessly sought out God's direction and tirelessly worked together as one body to lead our convention. It has been a truly rich blessing and tremendous honor to serve as the President of the Executive Board over these past few months.

All Louisiana Baptists can rest assured that your Executive Board has served this convention faithfully and fulfilled their duties to uplift our Savior and to progress His Kingdom work in Louisiana. I only wish all Louisiana Baptists had the wonderful joy of serving with such a group of faithful servants of our Lord. I would encourage anyone who is ever asked to serve on the Executive Board to gladly accept the invitation.

As we meet at our annual convention, I join with our Convention President, Dr. Waylon Bailey, and our Executive-Director, Dr. David Hankins, in asking God to bring about a great resurgence of God's church and His power within our state. God bless you all.

Actions taken by the Executive Board during the year:

1. **2012 Fourth Quarter Financial Report (5/7/13)**
Received the 2012 Fourth Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
2. **2013 First Quarter Financial Report (5/7/13)**
Received the 2013 First Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
3. **Committee on Nominations Report (5/7/13)**
Filled four vacancies on the Louisiana College board, one vacancy on the *Baptist Message* board, and one vacancy on the Executive Board.
4. **Second Quarter Financial Report (9/24/13)**
Received the 2013 Second Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
5. **Executive Board Audit (9/24/13)**
Received the 2012 Executive Board Audit Report.
6. **2014 State Missions Services Budget (9/24/13)**
Adopted the 2014 State Missions Services Budget.
7. **2014 Cooperative Program Budget Recommendation (9/24/13)**
Adopted the 2014 Cooperative Program Budget of \$21,726,398 pending Convention approval.

8. Louisiana Baptist Convention (LBC) Referred Motion (9/24/13)

Adopted the following motion in response to the referred motion from the 2012 LBC Annual Meeting (printing of Resolutions in the *Baptist Message* prior to the annual meeting)

That the Executive Board requests the Committee on Resolutions of the Louisiana Baptist Convention adopt the following process: 1) make resolutions available to the churches prior to the convention's annual meeting, 2) that the electronic/ Internet resources of the convention office be used as the primary means of communication, 3) that the Baptist Message be utilized if publication dates allow, 4) that the resolutions be made available at least seven days prior to the opening of the convention's annual meeting, and 5) that this request for prior availability of resolutions not be considered a stricture on the responsibilities and privileges now accorded the Committee on Resolutions in the Convention's Bylaws.

9. Cooperating Church Application Process (9/24/13)

Adopted the following motion regarding cooperating Louisiana Baptist Convention churches:

*That the Executive Board request the Committee on Credentials of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to adopt the following **Becoming a Cooperating LBC Church: Procedure for New or Previously Unaffiliated Congregations**, and report their action to the Louisiana Baptist Convention and the Louisiana Directors of Missions:*

**BECOMING A COOPERATING
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION CHURCH:
Procedure for New or Previously Unaffiliated Congregations**

Definition

A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention (LBC) 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the Baptist Faith and Message of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.

-LBC Articles of Incorporation, Article 6

The **Purpose** of this application process is:

- To provide official notice of the intent of a church to apply for recognition as an LBC cooperating church,
- To provide a vehicle for the church in session to officially affirm the desire for recognition as an LBC cooperating church,
- To provide churches with an organized form to show that they meet the requirements for an LBC cooperating church (defined in Article VI of the LBC Articles of Incorporation),
- To affirm that an initial Cooperative Program contribution has been made, and
- To provide a defined method for the Committee on Credentials as they consider new congregational requests and make recommendation to the LBC messengers.

Steps to Application

- Apply for associational membership in the Baptist association where the church is located. Information about the proper association to contact is available through the LBC Executive Team. It is preferable to be received into the membership of the local association prior to applying for recognition by the LBC.
- Have the congregation officially approve the completed application.
- Submit the completed application to the LBC Committee on Credentials through the office of the LBC Executive Director.
- Church leaders will participate in an interview arranged by the Committee on Credentials.
- The Committee on Credentials will recommend approval or disapproval of the application. If the Committee disapproves, it will give its reasons to the applying church. If the Committee approves, the church may elect messengers to the next annual meeting of the LBC where they will be recommended for seating.
- After its messengers have been seated at the LBC annual meeting, the church will be listed as a cooperating LBC church.

APPLICATION FOR RECOGNITION AS A COOPERATING LBC CHURCH

Congregation Name _____
Congregation Mailing Address _____
City/Zip _____ Date Organized _____
Congregation Physical Address _____
City/Zip _____
Pastor Name _____ Congregation Phone _____
Congregation Email _____ Congregation Website _____
Association Name _____

Please answer the following questions:

1. Has this church applied for membership in the local association?
☐ Yes ☐ No
Status of application:
☐ Pending ☐ Disapproved
☐ Approved by association Date _____
2. Has the church read and understood LBC's definition of a cooperating church?
☐ Yes ☐ No
3. Is this church of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the *Baptist Faith and Message* of the Southern Baptist Convention?
☐ Yes ☐ No
4. Is this church sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention?
☐ Yes ☐ No
5. Does this church cooperate with the Convention monetarily, either through giving through the Cooperative Program, or through an initial gift to the Cooperative Program which accompanies this Application for Recognition?
☐ Yes ☐ No
6. Has this church taken any action affirming, approving, or endorsing the practice of homosexuality (such actions include but are not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage, or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle)?
☐ Yes ☐ No

OFFICIAL CHURCH RECOMMENDATION

“Our church hereby approves and confirms the answers to the questions in the Application for Recognition, and officially declares our desire to become a Louisiana Baptist Convention cooperating church”.

Date of church's action: _____
Signature of Moderator _____ Print Name _____
Signature of Church Clerk _____ Print Name _____
Mail to: Executive Office, Louisiana Baptist Convention, P. O. Box 311, Alexandria, LA 71309

Louisiana Baptist Convention Committee on Credentials GUIDELINES For Seating Messengers of New Cooperating Churches

- Any congregation desiring to become a new cooperating church of the Louisiana Baptist Convention (LBC) must submit an application (application forms available in the office of the LBC Executive Team). The Office of the LBC Executive Director will forward all such completed applications to the Chair of the LBC Committee on Credentials.
- No application to the LBC shall be acted on until the associational membership process has been concluded.
- The Committee on Credentials shall interview the Director of Missions (or his designee) of the applying church's local Baptist association concerning the new church's application.
- The Committee on Credentials shall interview the leadership of the applying church for the purpose of reviewing the application, and asking questions regarding the church's theology, polity, vision, cooperation, missionary support, expectations of convention participation, etc. Special scrutiny should be given to churches whose membership in the local association was denied.
- The Committee on Credentials shall vote to approve or disapprove the application. The committee shall give any church whose application is disapproved the reasons for such action. The committee shall invite the churches whose applications are approved to elect and send messengers to the next annual meeting of the LBC.
- At the annual LBC meeting, the Committee on Credentials shall recommend the seating of the applying churches' messengers, and, upon an affirmative vote, ask the Convention to welcome these messengers and their churches.

10. LBC Articles of Incorporation Amendment (9/24/13)

Amended Article XVII of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation as follows: (Pending approval of messengers to the annual meeting at the Riverfront Convention Center in Alexandria, November 11-12, 2013)

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, amend Article XVII (Amendments) of the LBC Articles of Incorporation as follows:

Proposed amendments originating in the Executive Board of the Convention are published in full in two (2) successive issues of the Baptist Message at least one (1) month prior to the convening of the Convention. posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the Baptist Message no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

11. LBC Articles of Incorporation Amendment (9/24/13)

Amended Article VI of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation as follows: (Pending approval of messengers to the annual meeting at the Riverfront Convention Center in Alexandria, November 11-12, 2013)

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, amend Article VI by replacing the current article and its footnote with the following:

Section 1. This Convention shall be composed of messengers who are members in good standing of Baptist churches cooperating (defined below) with the Convention.

Section 2. This Convention shall be organized on a non-stock basis having messengers as its only members.

Section 3. Each cooperating Baptist church having fifty (50) members, or less, shall be entitled to one (1) messenger; and an additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members; however, no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers.

Section 4. Messengers shall be certified by their churches to the Convention, but the Convention shall be the final judge of the election and qualifications of its messengers.

Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the Baptist Faith and Message of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.

Section 6. Any church which has taken action affirming, approving, or endorsing the practice of homosexuality shall not be considered as cooperating with this Convention. Such actions include but are not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle.

12. LBC Bylaw Amendment (9/24/13)

Amended Article III, Section 5 of the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as follows: (Pending approval of messengers to the annual meeting at the Riverfront Convention Center in Alexandria, November 11-12, 2013)

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, amend Article III, Section 5 of the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as follows:

The Committee on Credentials shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall supervise the registration and accreditation of messengers to the Convention, and shall manage the application process for congregations desiring to become a cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist

Convention and qualified to send messengers for the first time. It shall recommend action to the Convention concerning disputes as to status of persons as messengers.

13. LBC Bylaw Amendment (9/24/13)

Amended Article VII of the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as follows:
(Pending approval of messengers to the annual meeting at the Riverfront Convention Center in Alexandria, November 11-12, 2013)

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, amend Article VII (Amendment of Bylaws) of the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as follows:

These bylaws may be amended at any regular session of the Convention by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting. Amendments sponsored by the Executive Board shall be ~~published in two (2) successive one (1) issues of the Baptist Message at least one (1) month in advance of~~ posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the Baptist Message no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

14. Executive Board Recommendations to the Convention (11/11/13)

Approved the Executive Board Report to the convention as printed in the *Book of Reports*.

15. Election of 2013-2014 Executive Board President (11/11/13)

Bobby Stults, pastor of Oak Park Baptist Church, New Orleans, was elected as Executive Board President for 2013-14.

16. Election of 2013-2014 Executive Board Vice President (11/11/13)

Thomas Strong, pastor of Metairie Baptist Church, Metairie, was elected as Executive Board Vice President for 2013-14.

17. Executive Board Nominating Committee Report (11/11/13)

Approved the Executive Board committee assignments, Executive Board officer nominations and Church Site Nominations.

18. Third Quarter Financial Report (11/11/13)

Received the 2013 Third Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.

REPORTS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD COMMITTEES

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

Bob Adams, Chair

The Executive Board Administrative Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Thomas Strong, Chair

The Executive Board Business and Finance Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Bobby Stults, Chair

The Executive Board Executive Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE

Norris Landry, Chair

The Executive Board Missions Support Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

David Crosby, Chair

The Executive Board Nominating Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Randy Hales, Chair

The Executive Board Properties Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONVENTION

1. 2014 Cooperative Program Budget

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, adopt the 2014 Cooperative Program budget of \$21,726,398 as printed on page 24 of the Book of Reports.

2. LBC Articles of Incorporation Amendment

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, amend the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation, Article XVII as follows:

Proposed amendments originating in the Executive Board of the Convention are published in full in two (2) successive issues of the Baptist Message at least one (1) month prior to the convening of the Convention. posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the Baptist Message no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

3. LBC Articles of Incorporation Amendment

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, amend the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation, Article VI by replacing the current article and its footnote with the following:

Section 1. This Convention shall be composed of messengers who are members in good standing of Baptist churches cooperating (defined below) with the Convention.

Section 2. This Convention shall be organized on a non-stock basis having messengers as its only members.

Section 3. Each cooperating Baptist church having fifty (50) members, or less, shall be entitled to one (1) messenger; and an additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members; however, no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers.

Section 4. Messengers shall be certified by their churches to the Convention, but the Convention shall be the final judge of the election and qualifications of its messengers.

Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the Baptist Faith and Message of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.

Section 6. Any church which has taken action affirming, approving,

or endorsing the practice of homosexuality shall not be considered as cooperating with this Convention. Such actions include but are not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle.

4. LBC Bylaw Amendment

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, amend the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Article III, Section 5 as follows:

The Committee on Credentials shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall supervise the registration and accreditation of messengers to the Convention, and shall manage the application process for congregations desiring to become a cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and qualified to send messengers for the first time. It shall recommend action to the Convention concerning disputes as to status of persons as messengers.

5. LBC Bylaw Amendment

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, amend the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Article VII as follows:

These bylaws may be amended at any regular session of the Convention by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting. Amendments sponsored by the Executive Board shall be ~~published in two~~ posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the Baptist Message no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

**THE EXECUTIVE BOARD
OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
8/31/2013**

ASSETS

Cash and Investments (1)	\$	24,992,315	
Inventory		36,742	
Deposits and Advances		44,510	
Accounts Receivable		465,938	
Notes Receivable (2)		69,002	
Land, Building, Equipment, Furnishings, CIP	30,354,566		
Less Accumulated Depreciation	<u>(11,173,639)</u>	19,180,927	
TOTAL ASSETS			<u>\$44,789,434</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Accounts Payable	\$	(23,433)	
Unrestricted-Undesignated:			
Operating Reserve		3,002,062	
Net Worth in Fixed Assets		18,841,097	
Unrestricted-Designated:			
Board Designated-Special Purpose		5,144,584	
Temporarily Restricted:			
Investment Equity		58,318	
Grant Equity		472,400	
Corpus Equity		210,362	
Donor Designated-Special Purpose		7,363,860	
Board Designated-Special Purpose		1,778,248	
Equity in Land		345,597	
Permanently Restricted:			
Investment Equity		7,596,339	
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS			<u>\$44,789,434</u>

(1) Cash and Investments:			
Cash & Cash Equivalents	\$	3,349,025	
Investments (LBF & Guidestone)		<u>21,643,290</u>	
Total	\$	<u>24,992,315</u>	

(2) Notes Receivable:			
Mission Loan Fund	\$	<u>69,002</u>	
Total	\$	<u>69,002</u>	

STATE MISSIONS SERVICES FOR CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

EXECUTIVE TEAM

David Hankins, Executive Director

Rick Byargeon, pastor of Temple, Ruston, faithfully served as President of the Executive Board this past year until his death in April. The Executive Board has acknowledged his significant ministry among us and the great loss we sense in his death by dedicating the 2013 LBC Book of Reports to his memory. Bobby Stults, pastor of Oak Park, New Orleans, was Vice President and assumed the office of President in April. He has served with diligence and dedication.

The Nominating Committee of the Board assigned members to the four major committees and recommended their officers. David Crosby, pastor of First, New Orleans, served as chairman and Jeff Hoffman, pastor of First, Arcadia, served as vice chairman.

The work of the Board is divided into four major committees: Administrative, Business and Finance, Properties, and Missions Support. It is through the Administrative Committee that the administrative policies and actions are reviewed and approved. Bob Adams, retired pastor of First, Bogalusa, served as chairman and David Cranford, pastor of First, Ponchatoula, served as vice chairman. The Business and Finance Committee is responsible for recommending long-range and short-range goals for the Convention, planning and recommending the Convention budget, reviewing and appraising the audits, financial policies and practices of Convention agencies and institutions. Thomas Strong, pastor of Metairie, Metairie, served as chairman and Jeff Smart, pastor of First, Swartz (presently serving East Leesville, Leesville), served as vice chairman. The Missions Support Committee is responsible for reviewing and approving funds for missions budget supplements, church loans, and special requests from missions for financial assistance. Norris Landry, pastor of Hessmer, Hessmer, served as chairman. David Denton, pastor of Highland, New Iberia, served as vice chairman. The Properties Committee is responsible for properties owned or leased by the Executive Board. Randy Hales, member of First, Menden, served as chairman and Freddie Rodrigue, pastor of Faith, Livonia, served as vice chairman.

The Executive Assistant serves as the liaison to the Associational Directors of Missions. Dr. Wayne Sheppard and Dr. David Hankins continually work toward strengthening partnerships with associations and Directors of Missions. The annual Director of Missions retreat hosted by Dr. Hankins and Dr. Sheppard was held in Natchez, MS with 15 Directors of Missions present. The retreat has expanded to a pre-retreat training, this year with Dr. Stan Albright leading the training.

The LBC Annual, Church Planning Guide and Book of Reports are also edited and produced by the Executive Office.

Partnership Missions is led by Dr. Wayne Sheppard. In facilitating churches for Acts 1:8 mission partnerships, People Group Networks drive the key strategy. Global advancement is being impacted by networks such as Haiti, Wales, Native Peoples, Peru, French Acadiana, the Congo, and others. Engagement of people groups in Louisiana, the nation, and the uttermost are critical. Connect Tours and mission training events were held in the state.

BUSINESS & INFORMATION SERVICES TEAM

Dale D. Lingenfelter, Director

The Business and Information Services Team serves as a support group for all the work of the LBC State Missions Services. The team provides expertise in the areas of financial

accounting, information technology, facilities maintenance, office services and human resources. Our goal is to enhance and support the work of all LBC Teams so they accomplish the missions and ministry goals of the Convention.

In addition to coordinating the Annual Church Profile (ACP) process for the state, Shana Johnson serves as Information Services Support Manager and is responsible for the overall information support systems of the Convention. Through her team's effort along with assistance from the entire State Mission Services Staff, ACP reporting maintains an above average reporting percentage of 91.0% of LBC churches reporting. Also congratulations to the Associational Clerks from 19 Associations who had 100% reporting.

The LBC Accounting Team, led by Rusty Johnson, continued to focus on getting the most out of the accounting system. Further improvements were made to reporting and access to information for State Mission Services staff and LBC churches. The Accounting Department's focus on accuracy, timeliness and integrity, resulted in LBC receiving an excellent yearly audit report.

Tall Timbers' Director, Sam White, and his staff continue to serve the churches of the Louisiana Baptist Convention by providing a place for retreats, conferences, camps, seminars, and other events. This is accomplished by programs sponsored by Louisiana Baptist Convention entities, Tall Timbers, and church groups who provide their own programs. We again saw tremendous increases in attendance in our summer camps for youth and children in 2012. Many people are making life-changing decisions for God at Tall Timbers each year. This year, we completed the construction of a new maintenance shop which freed up the old shop to be converted to a much needed cabin to allow us to house more children and youth at our camps and retreats. And, the remodel of that cabin was started in 2013.

The Business and Information Services Team considers all of its various areas of support work as ministry unto the Lord. We count it a privilege to serve our Lord by serving our colleagues and Louisiana Baptists in the work of reaching Louisiana for Christ and strengthening our churches.

BAPTIST COLLEGIATE MINISTRY

Mark Robinson, Director

This summer brought a lot of activity and change in the area of personnel. Todd Strain resigned as ULM Director to begin a Church Staff Position at Calvary Alexandria. Chad McClurg of LSU-A transferred to his spot. Jamey Gilliland, who has served at Rogers State University in Oklahoma for the last eight years has replaced Chad and is doing an amazing job of giving leadership and organization to the overall missions program, contributing on evangelistic strategy and reaching a diverse population at LSU-A. Shannon Lane was hired to serve at Louisiana College. He has had a great start creating Master Life discipleship groups and supervising the GOLA VBS team. Most Recently, Scott Belmore resigned from ULL to go to the mission field. He has been replaced by Louisiana Native Joe Wood who has served for the last 8 years in Georgia.

ALUMNI

A new statewide network for alumni has been developed through facebook and a new enrollment website. I would encourage you to visit and share the website below for BCM alumni. This will help us facilitate the process of connecting old college friends and preparing to reach students in the future.

ON THE CAMPUS

Louisiana BCM's participated in the nationwide emphasis called Engage 24 to train and mobilize students to share the Gospel on campus with their peers. This fall this initiative will be combined with the Billy Graham organizations project called "My Hope". Annual Statistics:

31,835	Students reached
1,311	Students mobilized
283	International students
1,239	Students involved in Bible study or discipleship small groups
475	Students involved in evangelism

The Tulane BCM has had an open door to the campuses international student community this summer. They are hosting incoming internationals and had over 170 at the first event.

MISSIONS

This year BCM recorded mobilizing a record number of summer missionaries. We had 351 students serving in 42 different countries and in 19 US states! Two GOLA VBS teams saw an incredible movement of God in the lives of children and the churches that serve them for 10 weeks this summer.

SOME THINGS YOU NEED TO SEE!

Our student missions promotion video: <http://vimeo.com/70161996>

BCM website www.lbc.org/bcm

Our alumni network site: www.lbcmalumni.com

McNeese BCM's Building Project overview website: mcneesebcm.com

COMMUNICATIONS TEAM

John Kyle, Director

The new year brought many new faces to your Communications Team. Justin Bufkin joined the team as director of productions. Justin previously served as media director at North Monroe Baptist Church. Matt Tullos joined the team in April as production manager. Most recently Matt served as pastor at Blue Grass Baptist Church in Hendersonville, Tennessee. Prior to that, he served many years with LifeWay Christian Resources in Nashville in various capacities. Nicole Caples also joined the team in January serving as production coordinator and Angie Daigrepoint came on board as the part-time Cooperative Program and Stewardship ministry assistant. Rounding out the new team members is Roger Craig. Roger is the digital media strategist having previously owned his own web development company and served on the staff of Trinity Baptist Church in Lake Charles.

New production protocols accompanied the new team members. The changes are intended to raise the creativity and quality of resources produced for local churches through the LBC.

Operation Highways and Hedges became the official name for the Communications Team's External Strategy. The ultimate goal for this effort is to give every person in Louisiana the opportunity to say "yes" to Jesus using the most proficient and current communication tools. A promotional trailer was produced and shown during the President's 2020 Commission Summit in April. The first two spots are slated to be filmed in September and Southwest Louisiana will be the first pilot market for this strategy with an anticipated launch in the first quarter of 2014.

Luke 1:79 from the New Living Translation summarizes the spiritual rationale for Operation Highways and Hedges, "... to give light to those who sit in darkness and in the shadow of death ..."

Your prayers are requested and appreciated as we channel the cooperative efforts of Louisiana Baptists towards this end.

EVANGELISM-CHURCH GROWTH TEAM

Wayne Jenkins, Director

In cooperation with the other Louisiana Baptist Convention teams and the 40 associations, we assist local churches as catalysts, consultants and conduits in all areas of evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship and age-graded ministries.

A partnership with the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association provided more than 35 trainings to prepare churches for My Hope, an emphasis on relational evangelism and discipleship through small groups.

First Lafayette hosted the Evangelism Conference, which had an approximate attendance of 2,500. With an emphasis on servant evangelism, the conference attendees brought thousands of pounds of can goods that First Baptist distributed at local food banks. The next conference will be at Istrouma Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, on January 27-28, 2014.

David Anderson serves as the Children's Ministry Strategist. Pre-Teen Invasion was held at Louisiana College in January with more than 1,200 children in grades 4-6 attending. A second Pre-Teen Invasion was held as a back-to-school event in August with over 600 students attending. Two important regional trainings, Vacation Bible School and the Childhood Education Workshop were held again this year. VBS trainings were at Jefferson Baptist, Baton Rouge; Parkview Baptist, Alexandria; and Summer Grove Baptist, Shreveport. CEW was hosted by Cypress Baptist Church in Benton and by the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.

Kevin Boles, Youth Ministry Strategist, coordinates work to reach, teach, and equip teenagers and their adult leaders. Our office conducted individual and associational Youth Ministry consultations and Youth Sunday School leadership training conferences. Clear Youth Camp held at Tall Timbers is three different camp opportunities provided in July. This year was a record setting attendance of over 700 teenagers and leaders. The Youth Evangelism Celebration (YEC) continues to be the largest ministry event in the Louisiana Baptist Convention. Attendance at the November 2012 event was 7,492, the largest attendance in the history of the YEC.

Jeff Ingram serves as Adult Ministry Strategist, coordinating the work of adult Sunday School, small groups, discipleship, and the various age-group ministries of Senior Adults, Boomers, Young Adults, and Single Adults. The Senior Adult Luncheon at the Evangelism Conference registered over 800 participants. January Bible Study and Doctrine Study Previews also continue to grow in number and popularity. The Louisiana Baptist Christian Education Association provides several opportunities each year for continuing education, encouragement, and networking for Ministers of Education and related staff positions. The GOLA VBS teams helped lead in 19 churches this summer.

Sean Keith, Sunday School Strategist, partnered with churches and associations to offer 19 Sunday School conferences. Approximately 1,000 people attended, representing 400 churches. Our theme was "Awaken and Go" following the LBC emphasis on calling churches to pray for revival. We created online resources for print and video with our webcast available online at www.lbc.org/expectmore. In partnership with several associations, the Expanded Coaching Project helped churches produce growth in Sunday School and health in their church. The Church Building Conference had its largest attendance in years. Finally, several churches utilized One Day Sunday School Evaluations to develop a strategic plan for their Sunday School.

MISSIONS AND MINISTRY TEAM

John D. Hebert, Director

The Missions and Ministry Team is comprised of Church Planting, Ministry Evangelism, Mission Builders, Men's Ministry/Disaster Relief, and Women's Missions and Ministry under the leadership of John Hebert, Team Leader. James Jenkins has led our 10-3-1 Strategy Development effort along with John Hebert. This year we moved our attention to Central and North Louisiana. The completion of South Louisiana in this process ended with a goal of approximately 225 church plants for the next 10 years. Our church planting staff added Carlos Schmidt as our Hispanic Church Planting Strategist. Larry Badon retires in 2013 and Lane Corley will take over his responsibilities as Church Planting Strategist. Jeff Cook continues to lead our Compassion Ministries work and has been successful in development of multi-housing ministries in many of our urban associations.

John Hebert has worked with Janie Wise, WMU Missions & Ministry Strategist, to promote and raise money for the building of a new missionary training facility at Tall Timbers Baptist Camp. The facility will be called the Georgia Barnette Conference Center and will be a state-of-the-art conference center dedicated to training missionaries, church planters and volunteers in the effort to reach our state with the gospel. Janie has worked to expand our missions education program across the state. Janie has also worked with our Communications Team to promote the following missions offerings:

- Georgia Barnette State Missions Offering

Received \$1,680,269.25

Goal: \$2,000,000

- Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions

Received \$4,440,600.85

State Goal \$5,100,000

- Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions

Received \$2,130,989.27

State Goal \$2,200,000

Gibbie McMillan, Disaster Relief and Men's Ministry Strategist, reported that Disaster Relief continues to experience new heights as different kinds of disasters take place across the US. It is amazing to see how God continues to open doors for Louisiana Baptist Disaster Relief volunteers to minister by assisting those who need help to get through difficult times.

The Moore, Oklahoma tornado created a great need with the destruction of hundreds of homes, hospitals, schools and businesses resulting in 24 deaths, the majority of which were children in an elementary school. In Colorado, wildfires destroyed 509 homes which required our chainsaw teams to work cutting over 1000 trees and clearing the debris so that rebuild can begin. Our Louisiana church members faithfully gave \$43,000 to aid the people affected by these disasters.

Royal Ambassadors had a successful year with the largest attendance in recent years at RA Congress held at Tall Timbers. Along with the high attendance, there were 48 professions of

faith recorded with 26 different churches participating. RA Camp registered 120 campers with 12 making professions of faith.

The Mission Builder program of the convention is now being led by Robert Woods. Robert came on board in August, 2013. In the past year, the program was guided on an interim basis by Ed Jelks. Our program assisted missions and churches with building needs through our volunteer services of the convention

PASTORAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Bill Robertson, Director

The vision for the Pastoral Leadership Team is to ensure that there is no church without a leader, no leader without training, and no pastor or staff member without a friend. Together, our team seeks to be a friend to every staff person; a training resource for every staff member and resource provider for every church.

The PLT responds to crisis needs of ministers and families as well as the local church through conflict coaching, financial assistance and a ministry of Pastoral Leadership Team. Our ministry is dedicated to: support of internet resume referral service, pastoral encouragement and professional counseling in cooperation with Granberry Counseling Centers, ministry to terminated pastors and staff, ministry to pastors, staff, and churches in conflict, ministry to retired ministers and their families, and continuing education seminars, conferences, and retreats.

The year 2012 witnessed the launch of the “Louisiana Baptist Church Administration Network,” a comprehensive strategy that provides administrative resources to help churches pursue their mission efficiently and effectively. Volunteers preached 58 Sundays for Louisiana pastors through “The Shepherd’s Rest,” which provides a brief one-month sabbatical for pastors at little or no cost to the church. Stacy Morgan, church administration strategist, provides a variety of seminars and workshops to help churches with documentation, deacon ministry models, pastor/staff search committee training, and ministry assistant training. He also serves as the Louisiana state representative for GuideStone Financial Resources.

Benjamin Harlan is our Worship Arts Strategist. The multi-faceted music and drama ministry annually equips and offers support to hundreds of people in music leadership roles as they bring glory to God and bless His church.

We had another banner year with our Keyboard Festivals. There were a total of 593 students participating representing 100 churches. Our keyboard area, under the direction of Teresa Thomason continues to be one of our best avenues for reaching youth and making an impact with Louisiana Baptist churches.

Neva Haley directed our Children’s Honor Choir. There were 85 children in attendance along with 35 sponsors, representing 12 churches. The great weekend concluded with a concert at First Baptist Church, Pineville. Children’s consultant, Bonnie Beeman, continues to elicit a high level of excitement for our children and those who work with them.

Under the direction of Herb Armentrout, our All State Youth Choir continues to bless our convention and churches. Thirty-five churches were represented by the 95-voice choir that toured Orlando, Florida and New Orleans – performing at least 3 concerts daily. The tour concluded with a concert to a packed house at First Baptist Church, Pineville.

Eddie Dehondt and Gary Mitchell work with 1,243 churches within the LBC that are considered “Smaller Churches”. Most of the pastors of these churches are bivocational and are among the approximately 37,000 smaller church pastors in the SBC. Eddie and Gary work closely with the Directors of Missions and the staff at LBC to assist and affirm these Iron Men in Louisiana.

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ALLOCATION BUDGET
2014**

	2013 BUDGET ALLOCATION	2014 BUDGET ALLOCATION
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES	\$ 7,945,846¹	\$ 7,982,278²
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES		
State Missions Services	8,943,708	8,957,572
<i>Baptist Message</i>	480,389	482,592
Baptist Foundation	254,196	255,362
Louisiana College	3,224,853	3,239,638
Children's Home	482,543	484,756
Convention Operating	120,700	129,200
Guidestone Protection Benefits	175,000	195,000
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 13,681,389</u>	<u>\$ 13,744,120</u>
TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	<u>\$ 21,627,235</u>	<u>\$ 21,726,398</u>

¹ 36.74% of 21,627,235 Total SBC/LBC Programs

² 36.74% of 21,726,398 Total SBC/LBC Programs

Recommend that 50% of Cooperative Program funds in excess of total budget be distributed to SBC, and the remaining 50% be distributed to LBC programs on the same ratio of budget amounts.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

2014 Cooperative Program Budget

Comments

Louisiana Convention Programs – 63.26% of Total SBC and LBC Budget

Baptist Message.....482,592

The *Baptist Message* is the news journal of the Louisiana Baptist Convention with an average distribution of 45,000. Its support is derived from subscriptions by churches and individuals, the Cooperative Program, and advertising.

Louisiana Baptist Children's Home.....484,756

The Children's Home exists to provide a program of Christian childcare. The goal is to prepare each boy and girl entrusted to its care the life skills to make his/her contribution to society as an effective Christian citizen. LBCH receives its support from gifts and grants, revenues from assets, designations from churches and church groups, the special children's home offering each spring and the Cooperative Program.

Louisiana Baptist Foundation.....255,362

The Foundation is responsible for receiving, managing and administering funds and properties on behalf of the Convention and its causes. It receives its support from investments and the Cooperative Program.

Louisiana College.....3,239,638

Louisiana College, the only institution of higher education operated by Louisiana Baptists, engages in a program of providing instruction for candidates seeking undergraduate degrees. It receives its support from the Cooperative Program, student fees, auxiliary enterprises, gifts and grants dividends and interest, and special fund campaigns.

Convention Operating, Guidestone Protection Benefits and State

Mission Services.....9,281,772

This allocation contains the funds budgeted for Convention operations, Guidestone Protection Benefits and state mission services. The Mission Services funding contains the resources for all of the LBC ministry teams and their departments of work that serves Louisiana Baptist churches. These funds include, but are not limited to, special projects, Baptist Collegiate Ministries, accounting, stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion resources, Sunday School/Discipleship, age-graded ministries, Disaster Relief ministries, Tall Timbers Conference Center, church administration strategist, church planting, evangelism equipping, women's missions and ministries and Convention operations.

BAPTIST MESSAGE

Kelly Boggs, Editor

When messengers to the 1886 Louisiana Baptist Convention Annual Meeting overwhelming voted to begin a convention newspaper, the seed was planted for what would eventually become the *Baptist Message*.

Originally known as the *Baptist Chronicle*, the publication was adopted as the LBC's official news journal in 1887. The book *House on a Rock: About Southern Baptists in Louisiana*, records the periodical "was devoted to Baptist causes in Louisiana." The name was changed to the *Baptist Message* when the LBC purchased the publication in 1919.

For 127 years, the *Baptist Message* has sought to be faithful in reporting on ministries, missions and issues of interests to Louisiana Southern Baptists. The Message has also strived to support and promote the LBC and its entities: Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Louisiana Baptist Foundation and Louisiana College.

Since the time of the LBC's purchase of the paper in 1919, the *Baptist Message* has only had five editors. Three of these five leaders guided the paper for a total of 84 years. Finley Tinnin was at the helm of the paper for 37 years; James Cole guided the *Message* for 20 years; Lynn Clayton was editor of the LBC's official news journal for 27 years.

While each editor placed his unique stamp on the *Baptist Message*, every man led the paper in a manner that produced a publication characterized by journalistic and fiscal integrity. Each editor also had to address unique challenges while at the helm of the *Message*.

The more things change the more, it seems, they remain the same. The *Baptist Message* strives to continue the legacy of quality journalism and financial integrity. The newspaper also has the unique challenge of navigating a constantly changing media landscape and a less than stable economy.

The *Baptist Message* has attempted to respond to the demand for digital content via its website and recently released iPad/tablet app. The digital presence of the *Message* is under constant evaluation and is updated when possible.

The *Baptist Message* is committed to serving those who prefer a print product. As a result, approximately 40,000 people receive the paper via conventional mail on bi-weekly publishing schedule. Additionally, every pastor of an LBC church receives the paper as do all the key leaders. Several churches also utilize the print edition of the *Baptist Message* to deliver their newsletter to their members.

A challenging economy has also been an issue for the *Baptist Message*. Rising costs related to producing the print product and continuing rate increases by the U.S. Post Office have been ongoing challenges. However, God has provided for the Message via the Cooperative Program, the paper's faithful subscribers (which include many churches) and loyal advertisers. God's faithfulness coupled with responsible stewardship has allowed the *Baptist Message* to be financially stable while not raising the price of subscriptions.

The *Baptist Message* is committed to helping the churches of the LBC impact the world for Christ. Thank you Louisiana Baptists for supporting the *Baptist Message* in this commitment and thank you for your faithful support of the Cooperative Program.

When it comes to impacting the world for Christ, we truly accomplish more by working together than we ever could by working alone.

BAPTIST MESSAGE
BALANCE SHEET*
July 31, 2013

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash		\$	11,288.70
Savings			6,190.42
Accounts Receivable			
Advertising	\$	10,729.64	
Church Page Service		1,208.37	
Subscriptions		20,808.88	
Cooperative Program		19,725.28	
Other		<u>14,216.58</u>	66,688.75
Prepaid Expenses:			
Postage	\$	2,169.15	
Insurance		2,004.67	
Maintenance		<u>.00</u>	4,173.82
Invested with LBF			208,153.75
Other Assets			<u>1,000.00</u>
Total Current Assets		\$	297,495.44

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

123,253.23

FIXED ASSETS

	Cost	Accm Depr	Net Value
Equipment	\$ 39,244.52	\$ 33,507.58	\$ 5,736.94
Automobile	8,570.37	1,714.07	6,856.30
Total Fixed Assets			<u>\$ 12,593.24</u>

TOTAL ASSETS

\$ 433,341.91

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

CURRENT LIABILITIES

Subscriptions Paid in Advance	\$	3,230.78
Other Current Liabilities		<u>16,959.68</u>
Total Current Liabilities	\$	20,190.46

FUND BALANCES

Operations	\$	289,898.22
Endowment Funds		<u>123,253.23</u>

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

\$ 433,341.91

*Unaudited

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME AND FAMILY MINISTRIES

Dr. Perry Hancock, President & CEO

In its 114th year, Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries continued moving forward with its mission of providing love, care and hope in Christ for children and families in need. The Children's Home provided a positive Christian witness through its residential child and family care programs, Christian Women's Job Corp, Sellers Maternity Ministries, Granberry Counseling Centers, Louisiana Baptist Foster and Adoption Network, Orphans Embrace, and Reclaimed, a ministry to child victims of human trafficking.

In 2013 the Children's Home provided ministry services for over 6,400 children, families, and individuals. Through its residential and foster care ministries LBCH served 149 children. The Children's Home also provided 46 women with job and life skills training through Christian Women's Job Corps.

Sellers Maternity Ministries provided a pro-life witness for over 1,900 women through its Mobile Pregnancy Care Center. Sellers also maintained its support of a Crisis Pregnancy Consultant in partnership with the LBC Missions and Ministry Division. The Children's Home is now securing foster maternity homes across the state for girls facing a crisis pregnancy.

The Granberry Counseling Centers staff provided professional Christian counseling for 2,582 individuals during the year. Through its Minister Care program, a partnership with the Pastoral Leadership Division of LBC, Granberry provided counseling for 84 Louisiana Baptist ministers and their family members.

Through its Louisiana Baptist Foster and Adoption Network, the Children's Home provided support for 45 Louisiana Baptist foster families and adoption services for 33 Louisiana Baptist couples. The goal of the Louisiana Baptist Foster and Adoption Network is to provide Baptist homes for as many children as possible. The Children's Home also provides training for churches interested in developing foster care and adoption ministries.

The Children's Home served 1,741 orphans and needy children through its new international orphan care ministry, Orphans Embrace. The short-term mission trips support existing Baptist ministries and establish new works through a partnership with the state convention and LBC churches. Currently, the Children's Home sponsors trips to Nicaragua, Guatemala, and Haiti.

In 2013 the Children's Home launched Reclaimed, a new ministry for child victims of human trafficking. Two awareness conferences with 270 participants were held to create awareness of human trafficking in Louisiana. Twenty girls attended human trafficking prevention training and 6 human trafficking victims received trauma counseling. The Children's Home is now securing LBC families to provide specialized care for child victims of human trafficking.

In 2013 Louisiana churches provided support for the Home through the Annual Children's Home Sunday Offering. The offering provides for many of the critical needs the children have during the year. Churches also continued to support children and families at the Home through the Fall Food Roundup which provides all of the non-perishable foods needed for the entire year. In the summer, churches from across Louisiana donated their VBS offerings to support the children. Many churches provided additional support in various ways throughout the year and God used LBC Cooperative Program giving from the churches to share His love with those in need.

As a result of the support from our churches and the great witness provided by the various ministries of the Home, many experienced the joy of salvation in Christ and received real hope for life and life eternal. Thank you Louisiana Baptists for meeting needs and changing lives through your Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 2013

	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Temporarily Restricted</u>	<u>Permanently Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>ASSETS</u>				
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 448,941	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 448,941
Accounts Receivable	3,428	-	-	3,428
Accounts Receivable - Emp.	20,300	-	-	20,300
Due from Gallaspy Trust	1,044,896	-	-	1,044,896
Prepaid Assets	35,628	-	-	35,628
Invest. and Bank Trust Funds	8,209,401	1,553,130	12,425,039	22,187,570
Land, Buildings & Equip., Net	<u>7,706,900</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7,706,900</u>
<u>TOTAL ASSETS</u>	<u>\$ 17,469,494</u>	<u>\$ 1,553,130</u>	<u>\$ 12,425,039</u>	<u>\$ 31,447,663</u>
<u>LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</u>				
<u>Liabilities</u>				
Accounts Payable	\$ 232,109	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 232,109
Personal Rec. & Cottage Funds	<u>43,201</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>43,201</u>
Total Liabilities	275,310	-	-	275,310
<u>Net Assets</u>				
Unrestricted	17,194,184	-	-	17,194,184
Temporarily Restricted	-	1,553,130	-	1,553,130
Permanently Restricted	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>12,425,039</u>	<u>12,425,039</u>
Total Net Assets	<u>17,194,184</u>	<u>1,553,130</u>	<u>12,425,039</u>	<u>31,172,353</u>
<u>NET ASSETS</u>	<u>\$ 17,469,494</u>	<u>\$ 1,553,130</u>	<u>\$ 12,425,039</u>	<u>\$ 31,447,663</u>

LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

K. Wayne Taylor, Executive Director

The Louisiana Baptist Foundation was chartered in 1944 as a non-profit agency of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to encourage giving to the Louisiana Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention and to provide investment management and trust administration services for churches, institutions and ministries of Louisiana Baptists, as well as for individuals who wish to sustain Baptist ministries into the future. The Foundation is governed by a board of twelve trustees elected by the Convention and two ex-officio trustees who are Convention officers and receives approximately 36% of its operational funding from the Cooperative Program.

The Foundation continued to promote and receive gifts on behalf of or designated for Baptist churches, institutions, and causes. Promotion of giving was accomplished through advertising and articles in the *Baptist Message* and other print media, as well as through seminars and speaking engagements, all with the theme “Estate Planning is Stewardship”! Donors are encouraged and assisted with gifts through a variety of methods including Gift Annuities, Bequests, Donor Advised Funds, Charitable Remainder Trusts and Pass Through gifts.

Some 2012 highlights included:

- *Distributions of \$2,365,132 were made in 2012. Since the LBF began 68 years ago, more than \$113 million has been distributed for the benefit of Baptist causes. The total market value of assets managed at December 31, 2012 was \$141,029,883.*
- *420 Louisiana Baptist churches, agencies and institutions had over \$63 million on deposit in the Foundation’s Short Term Fund (STF) at December 31, 2012. The STF provides a savings account option with instant liquidity and still offers a competitive interest rate. Other added benefits of using the STF include the ACH electronic transfer system and the monthly e-mail statement service. There were 280 participants in the ACH system in 2012.*
- *Gifts, bequests and trusts received by the Louisiana Baptist Foundation for the support of Christian ministry totaled \$1,004,223 in 2012. Every gift is significant because it supports ministries that spread the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Some examples are highlighted below:*
 - *Worked with a number of different individuals and couples to direct gifts to Baptist ministries through their Wills. Collectively these gifts will exceed a half million dollars.*
 - *Completed two successions of faithful Baptist church members with long relationships with the LBF. Two local churches, mission agencies, the WMU and the Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home were the grateful recipients of a total of \$432,000 from these two estates.*
- *Began using direct e-mail to communicate information on planned giving as well as relative tax law changes for our donor/constituents. Continued using the Baptist Message, LBC e-News, LBC Church Planning Guide and Louisiana College sports media guides to promote estate stewardship.*
- *Cooperative Program dollars invested in the Louisiana Baptist Foundation yield great returns for the Convention and its entities. In 2012, the Cooperative Program granted \$254,170 to the LBF and received \$2,077,976 in return. Over the 68 year history of the Foundation, the Cooperative Program has invested \$8,633,690 and received \$113,244,515.*

For more information regarding the services of the Louisiana Baptist Foundation, please visit our website at www.LBFinfo.org or call the Foundation office toll free at 1-877-523-4636.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION
STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JULY 31, 2013

OPERATING ACCOUNT

ASSETS	
CURRENT	
Cash and money market	\$ 15,737
LBF Short Term Fund	658,922
Other receivables	20,152
Prepaid expense	<u>16,954</u>
	711,765
INVESTMENTS	
LBF Group Investment Pool (Market Value)	126,813
FIXED	
Furniture and equipment, net of depreciation	<u>116,709</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 955,287</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	
LIABILITIES	
Accounts payable and other liabilities	\$ 145,965
NET ASSETS	<u>809,322</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 955,287</u>

ASSETS UNDER MANAGEMENT

ASSETS	
CURRENT	
Cash, savings and money market accounts	\$ 12,469,016
Accrued interest and other receivables	<u>700,466</u>
	13,169,482
INVESTMENTS (Market Value)	<u>133,254,142</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 146,423,624</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	
Agent accounts, held for others	\$ 113,849,908
Trust accounts, LBF as Trustee	<u>32,573,716</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 146,423,624</u>

LOUISIANA COLLEGE

Joe Aguillard, President

In its 107th year Louisiana College, your college, continued to fulfill The Great Commission through its ***Unchanging Foundations since 1906*** theme. We continue to grow and thrive as a distinctively Christian college, grounded in the preeminence of Jesus Christ, the authority of the Holy Scriptures, academic excellence and a passion to change the world for Christ by the power of the Holy Spirit.

Campus News, Enrollment and Faculty Growth

Louisiana College is continuing to move forward. Over the past 8 years LC has seen its operational budget increase 70%, enrollment grow 50%, new program revenue bring in over 10 million dollars, and the endowment jump to a 7.6% increase. God has continued to bless your College!

Since LC has experienced tremendous growth in the last few years the college finds itself in great need of renovating and improving its student housing. Not only has the College outgrown its capacity for student housing, but also some of our dormitories like 70 year old Cottingham Hall have not seen updates in decades.

Along with the growth of the College, coupled with the need for updating the aging facilities, the Convention and College have joined in an agreement to repeat what they did in 1971 when the two entities came together to fund and build Guinn Auditorium. Louisiana College is challenged in growth and retention of students because of inadequate housing. We have the finest faculty and staff to be found anywhere. The College is graduating young men and women who are truly dedicating their lives to LC's Mission, "to change the world for Christ."

SACS Update

Louisiana College is an institution accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools Commission on Colleges, which is in its second year of Warning status. This second year of warning has been very helpful in propelling the institution into developing and implementing data-based assessment and decision making processes.

During this time, the institution has implemented an online assessment and planning tool, known as Compliance-Assist, for the purpose of recording and reporting assessment information to accrediting bodies. The vast majority of offices at Louisiana College have recorded their assessment data into the Compliance-Assist program, and the institution expects 100% participation by September.

Assessment and planning data will be used in demonstrating compliance with SACS standards 2.5, 3.3.1.1, 3.3.1.2, 3.3.1.3, and 3.5.4. Compliance with standard 3.7.1 will be completed when the institution receives one official transcript from a faculty member whose file was incomplete.

Louisiana College administration is excited about demonstrating to SACS all the work done during this season of warning, and is hopeful for a positive response from the Commission in December.

Fine Arts and Media

The Division of Fine Arts is one of many growing and thriving divisions at Louisiana

College. Comprising the Departments of Visual Art, Theatre, and Music, the division seeks to train artists and art educators to change the world for Christ by the power of the Holy Spirit through the fine arts.

With the addition of a new faculty member in the area of graphic design last year, the Department of Visual Art has now expanded beyond the boundaries of its already strong studio art program into the technological and commercial enterprises associated with graphic design.

Coming off the rave success of “Oklahoma” last spring, the Department of Theatre is drawing new students and continually progressing in excellence as they present quality production after quality production.

With its recent acceptance into membership in the National Association of Schools of Music, the LC Department of Music has proven that it meets the highest standards of quality in music education.

Pre-production has already begun on two additional “Twice a Slave” Projects. Twice a Slave, the documentary, and “Twice a Slave,” the dramatic play. Both are being produced at Louisiana College’s Department on Mass Communication and theatre. The documentary will be shot at numerous locations. Selected scenes from the play will also be filmed. Students will receive college credit for their participation in the various art forms and production.

Masters of Arts in Teaching

The Master of Arts in Teaching (MAT) was the first graduate degree program approved at Louisiana College in its 107 year history. The degree was first recognized nationally in July 2008 and was developed as a response to a critical shortage of highly qualified and skilled teachers in Louisiana. The MAT program is available across Louisiana and is consistently recognized as a student-friendly, challenging graduate program that successfully produces highly qualified teachers for the 21st century classrooms.

Our unwavering commitment to teachers in Louisiana and neighboring states has created sustained growth in the program since its inception. During the 2012-13 academic year, we conferred approximately 120 MAT degrees.

The outreach and influence of Louisiana College’s MAT program has touched the professional and spiritual lives of thousands of people from all over the world. Teachers, as far away as China, Africa, and South Korea have improved their skills and faith as a product of the MAT program. Our most recent endeavor involves a partnership with Teach for America in New Orleans and is scheduled to launch in the Fall 2013.

International Missions and Partnerships

Louisiana College is living out The Great Commission. Faculty, staff, and students participated in international and home mission projects across Louisiana, China, Uganda, India, Ecuador, Belgium, England, France, Turkey, and many more places across the world.

Recent LC graduate, Leah Marshall, will be going to live in Kenya for one year and work as a French teacher at the Rift Valley Academy.

LC has continued partnerships with several universities in Mainland China and high schools in South Korea as well as our educational mission projects in Tanzania. In 2013, LC has hosted approximately 40 students and 20 faculty from partner international schools on campus.

One of LC’s Chinese Master of Arts in Teaching students trusted Jesus Christ as his savior during the Spring 2013 semester. Be praying for him and other international students

on LC's campus to trust Christ as all.

Nine students from Baoji University in China will begin their educational experience at LC starting in the Fall 2013 semester.

School of Divinity

The Caskey School of Divinity begins its third year this fall with 70 students. In the May 2013 graduation ceremony, 25 students received Master of Arts degrees, and 8 students received certificates of completion. Each semester Caskey School of Divinity students share in their communities. In the 2012-2013 academic year, Caskey Divinity School students reported 1940 attempts to share the gospel of Christ. As a result, 309 people prayed to receive Christ as Savior and Lord.

The namesake of the Caskey School of Divinity is a Southern Baptist pastor who tirelessly worked and evangelized in Louisiana. Most classes are offered through a unique delivery system including the evenings, weekends, and over holidays. The Foundation has provided resources for Caskey students to enroll in the program and the college is most grateful for their gifts to God's Kingdom work.

Athletics

Louisiana College Athletics have never been better. Football finished with their fourth consecutive 7-3 season with two of their losses coming from #2 Mary-Hardin Baylor and #6 Wesley College.

LC Women's Basketball star Natosha Gottlieb's jersey hung in the Woman's Basketball Hall of Fame in Knoxville Tennessee. After a record setting season at LC Gottlieb was selected to have her jersey hang in the Ring of Honor at the beginning of the summer.

Men's Golf completed their best year in school history with a 3rd place finish in the conference tournament.

Men's Baseball completed their best year in school history with a runner-up finish in the conference championship.

Louisiana College competes in the American Southwest Conference with 13 different athletic teams.

Nursing, Medicine, and Allied Health

Nursing continues to be the largest undergraduate major offered at Louisiana College with demand for the Bachelor of Science in Nursing. Interest in the accelerated BSN, for students holding a previous bachelor's degree, remains strong and continues to rise. Over the past two years the students on the accelerated BSN route have had a 100% first time pass rate for each cohort sitting the NCLEX professional licensure examination. This exceptional success rate has helped to push the overall first time success rate for the NCLEX professional qualification for the Division of Nursing to 96% for the latest academic year. The continued success of the nursing program has started to attract increasing interest from students outside Louisiana and there is already a heavy demand for the nursing program for the upcoming academic year.

The Division of Nursing promotes nursing as a ministry for Jesus Christ and hosts two Faith and Health Care symposia each year that focus on the spiritual dimension of health care. Louisiana College continues to operate a nurse-led clinic as LC Family Health on campus

that serves the public with quality health care. Nursing faculty who are credentialed nurse practitioners treat patients from the public and College employees in the walk-in clinic on campus, share Christ's love and provide supervised clinical practice opportunities for nursing students. A re-launch with standardized hours and financial links with Bayou Health and other key funding partnerships will help to establish a client base for the clinic.

Louisiana College, Your College

Louisiana College, your college, is a place where souls are being saved, lives are being changed, and the Lord is leading every day in the lives of faculty, staff and students. Thank you for your strong and continued support for the kingdom of Christ.

LOUISIANA COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JULY 31, 2013

	TOTAL
ASSET	
Cash	\$ 331,855
Accounts Receivable	102,089
Prepaid Expenses	228,928
Pledges Receivable	36,233
Loans Receivable	82,952
Accrued Interest Receivable	38,203
Inventories	635,462
Investments	31,052,233
Beneficial Interests-Annuities & Trusts	9,711,708
Deposits-Catering	91,906
Time Deposit-Debt Service Fund	3
Property, Plant, & Equipment (net)	30,523,343
TOTAL ASSETS	\$ 72,834,915
 LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	
Liabilities	
Accounts Payable	\$ 88,556
Annuities Payable	61,178
Deposits held in custody for others	114,873
Refundable Student Deposits	95,210
Long-Term Debt	17,317,674
Accrued Interest Payable	85,072
Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation	7,456,513
U.S. Gov't Loan Funds Refundable	109,874
Total Liabilities	\$ 25,328,950
 Net Assets	 \$ 47,505,965
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	\$ 72,834,915

(*) Unaudited

HISTORY COMMITTEE REPORT

Marsha Armond, Chairman

NO REPORT



2013 REPORT FROM THE LBC ARCHIVES

SAY SOMETHING and bring the Word through your Baptist history! Will you record your church's history for the next generation?

The time is now to preserve our Louisiana Baptist history in remembering and celebrating how our Lord has blessed the Baptists of this state. For 200 years, Baptist work has flourished and our history is being made every day in our prayers, our thoughts and our actions.

As people journeyed across the vastness of North America and settled in our great state, God's people organized the first churches in 1812, our first state association in 1818, and our state convention in 1848. Sharing the Kingdom's message was then and continues to be the driving force of Louisiana Baptists' cooperative ministries.

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Archives is diligent in preserving all aspects of Louisiana Baptist history. Your LBC archive collection and church statistics are here to assist you in writing your church's history. Our microfilming service is available, free of charge, to all churches who contribute to the Cooperative Program, as well as a multitude of other tools useful in researching your church's history on the LBC's website.

There are some books of historical interest that may be obtained by calling the LBC Archives. They are *House Upon a Rock*, by Glen Lee Greene, *House Upon a Rock Refurbished*, by James Carter, and our latest biography *William Edwards Paxton: Baptist Historian 1825-1883*, by Ken and Jeanette Durham. For these books and other research information, please contact Karon McCartney, Archivist, at karon.mccartney@lbc.org

COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

Calvin Hubbard, Chairman

The Committee on Moral and Social Concerns seeks to address issues related to religious liberty and legislative action as well as promote a message of scriptural truth and a biblical worldview to a culture that is becoming increasingly secular.

The spring meeting of the committee was held in Baton Rouge. The committee met in the conference room of a local hotel. After receiving an update on the 2013 legislative session the committee heard from Dan Richey, a former Louisiana legislator and political consultant who works closely with the Louisiana Family Forum.

Mr. Richey encouraged the committee to continue to stand for biblical values. He gave examples of how conservatives groups have made a significant impact on legislation coming out Baton Rouge over the past two decades.

After the morning meeting, the committee convened at the State Capitol where Mr. Richey gave a tour. The committee also observed the legislature in session. Some committee members visited representatives and senators and one member, David Goza, pastor of Jefferson Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, testified before a Senate committee on legislation the committee was considering.

The committee met at the Baptist Building in Alexandria in August for the purpose of drafting resolutions of a moral and social nature. These were submitted for consideration to the Resolutions Committee of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

Kelly Boggs, Director of the Convention's Office of Public Affairs, represented the LBC at the Capitol during the 2013 legislative session. Boggs provided a voice for the Louisiana Baptists and advocated for the biblical values we hold in common. Through collaboration with other advocacy groups, he engaged in evaluating, tracking and responding to a variety of legislative action with the potential to impact religious freedom, families and churches.

Louisiana solidified its position at the most pro-life state in America by passing three bills designed to further protect the lives of pre-born children as well as the lives of their mothers. House Bill 278, introduced by Representative Valarie Hodges of Denham Springs, defines as a form of child abuse a minor who is coerced into undergoing an abortion. Senate Bill 90, sponsored by Senator Fred Mills of New Iberia, requires that a person performing an abortion in Louisiana be licensed as an OB/GYN in the state of Louisiana. This same bill also prohibits what is known as "Tele-Med" chemical/pharmacological abortions whereby a physician who is not physically with a patient oversees the initial administration of an abortion inducing drug from a remote location via a television or computer screen.

Human trafficking was an issue addressed during the legislative session. Senate Bill 88, introduced by Senator Sharon Broom, created a "Safe Harbor" for victims of human trafficking. This bill added extra protections for children who are the victims of the crime of sex trafficking.

There were numerous other pieces of legislation the Office of Public Affairs addressed including legislation concerning the regulation of day-care centers, which was clarified so as not to affect churches, and an attempted repeal of the Louisiana Science Education Act, which was defeated. The voice of Louisiana Baptists had a significant impact on the aforementioned pieces of legislation, as well as many others.

CONVENTION COMMITTEE RESOLUTIONS

Fred Lambert, Chairman

RESOLUTION 1: ON EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, many individuals and groups have had a part in planning, preparing and conducting the 166th annual meeting of our Louisiana Baptist Convention; and

WHEREAS, the messengers of this convention desire to warmly recognize and express appreciation to the following:

Mark Jones, Facilities Director, **Debra Pryor**, Sales Manager and the staff of the Riverfront Convention Center, Alexandria, for their assistance with details and for providing the use of the facilities for this annual meeting; and

Waylon Bailey, Convention President, for his warm, gracious spirit in leading, speaking and listening to Louisiana Baptists during the year, and his gentle firmness in moderating this annual meeting; and;

Benjamin Harlan, Music Director for this annual meeting, for planning and coordinating the music, and the musicians for their dedicated service at the instruments; and

John Carrigan and members of the Order of Business Committee for planning this informative and inspirational annual meeting; and

Crossover Alexandria/Pineville, and its volunteers for their provision of pre-evangelistic outreach and we pray for those who made decisions for Christ during the Crossover events.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the messengers of this 166th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013 express to each of the above our deepest heartfelt gratitude.

RESOLUTION 2: ON HUMAN TRAFFICKING

WHEREAS, Human trafficking is criminal activity in which human beings are treated as possessions to be controlled and exploited through the use of force, threats of force, fraud, or coercion for the purpose of involuntary subjection to labor or commercial sex acts (see Trafficking Victims Protection Acts of 2000 and 2013); and

WHEREAS, The form of slavery known as human trafficking knows no borders and preys on victims of any age, race, gender, or nationality, involving an estimated 600,000 to 800,000 persons being transported from place to place each year into some form of forced labor, including about 17,500 persons who are trafficked into the United States each year; and

WHEREAS, It is estimated that as many as twenty-seven million persons worldwide are now being held in some form of slavery, including commercial sexual exploitation, forced labor, child labor, and forced organ harvesting, producing annual profits of over \$32 billion; and

WHEREAS, Human trafficking preys upon the poor and the most vulnerable members of a society, especially women and children, the overwhelming majority of whom are younger than twenty-four years old, and many who are young children; and

WHEREAS, The U.S. Department of Justice estimates 100,000 to 300,000 American children under 18 are involved in prostitution and targeted by sexual predators annually; and

WHEREAS, According to the FBI, the average age of a child sexually exploited is 11 while the average age of entry for a girl into prostitution is 13, for a boy 12 (Manna Freedom); and

WHEREAS, 1.2 million children are trafficked every year, with two children being sold into slavery every minute; and

WHEREAS, The irresponsible use of salacious explicit sexual material through various media is promulgated in cultures around the world, thus perpetuating demand for selfish sexual gratification, reducing the stigma of commercial sex, and creating a demand for sexual slavery; and

WHEREAS, Louisiana's poverty rate is 19.2%, the second highest rate in the nation and the highest in the South, this includes more than 26% of the state's children living in poverty

(U.S. Census Bureau); and

WHEREAS, Louisiana has the highest rate of child homelessness of the 50 states (National center for family homelessness) and that 30% of homeless shelter youth and 70% of street youth are victims of commercial sexual exploitation. (Reichard Estes and Neil Weiner, University of Pennsylvania); and

WHEREAS, Rescue and Restore Coalition of Louisiana, have identified 140 victims from April 2009 to November 2012 in the Baton Rouge/New Orleans area and the age of the youngest confirmed victim of sex trafficking in Baton Rouge, LA is 6 years old (Rescue and Restore Coalition of Louisiana); and

WHEREAS, Baton Rouge ranks in the top 10 cities in the U.S. for human trafficking (KATC News); and

WHEREAS, The Bible describes each individual as being created in the image of God (Genesis 1:26–27), affirms the sanctity and dignity of all human life (Psalm 8:4–5), and calls upon believers to speak up for those who cannot defend themselves (Proverbs 31:8–9); therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That the messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013 commit to pray for the victims of human trafficking and sexual exploitation; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we urge all Louisiana Baptists to educate themselves and others about the various expressions of modern-day slavery, how to prevent it, and how to minister to those who have been victimized by it; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we commend Louisiana Baptist Convention churches and individuals who are already bringing healing and restoration to trafficking survivors in the name of Jesus Christ; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we encourage Louisiana Baptists to support agencies and ministries that help rescue and rehabilitate trafficking survivors; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we call upon Louisiana Baptists to support public policies at the local, state, national, and international level which combat human trafficking; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, That we affirm the important work of persons in law enforcement, education, medicine, counseling, and other professions who address human trafficking through their assigned responsibilities, pledging our prayerful support.

RESOLUTION 3: ON LOUISIANA’S GROWING PRISON POPULATION

WHEREAS, The rate of incarceration in the Louisiana is among the highest in America; and

WHEREAS, Louisiana now incarcerates one out of every eighty-six adults, the highest documented rate of incarceration in the world; and

WHEREAS, The cost of incarceration in Louisiana as of 2010 averages \$17,486 per inmate per year, absorbs a significant percentage of the state government’s budget; and

WHEREAS, The number of elderly inmates, whose healthcare costs are greatly increasing the overall cost of incarceration, has increased dramatically due to longer sentences; and

WHEREAS, Probation and parole systems, if utilized effectively, offer less expensive supervision, employ new monitoring techniques, reunite families, and actively work toward social reintegration of prisoners; and

WHEREAS, Public revenues saved by lower incarceration rates could be applied to improve and expand parole, probation, and reintegration programs; and

WHEREAS, Prolonged incarceration of nonviolent offenders, who make up roughly half of all inmates, frequently contributes to the disintegration of family structures, increases dependency on state aid, and reduces the economic viability of individuals, families, and communities, thus hindering their reintegration into society; and

WHEREAS, Many people serving disproportionately long sentences for nonviolent offenses are routinely housed with hardened offenders; now, therefore, be it

BE IT RESOLVED, That the messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, declare our support and appreciation for all who work in the criminal justice system to protect our communities, often bearing heavy loads with limited resources; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we express our support of legislative policies that seek to reduce high incarceration rates without jeopardizing public safety; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we affirm that probation, parole and transitional work programs may serve as a wise, just, and effective alternative to prolonged incarceration for certain nonviolent offenders; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we urge all state agencies to increase the support, training, and resources for their personnel and to increase their cooperation with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and other like-minded organizations who seek to reach offenders with the life-transformational Gospel of Jesus Christ; and be it further

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we affirm our prison chaplains, local church ministries, seminary educational initiatives, and other ministries that serve in prisons and youth detention centers and operate programs that seek to reintegrate prisoners into their communities, and reduce recidivism through moral and spiritual transformation; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we commend New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary for pioneering a seminary extension program at the Louisiana State Penitentiary at Angola in 1995, a program which has now spread to other prisons in other states and been used by God to transform not only the lives of countless inmates but also the culture of the prison system; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, That we urge churches and other ministries to participate in programs that assist prisoners with reintegration into society, including transitional housing, vocational and drug rehabilitation, and family support, heeding the words of Jesus, “I was in prison, and you came to visit me” (Matthew 25:36).

RESOLUTION 4: ON ADOPTION, FOSTER CARE & CHILDREN AVAILABLE FOR ADOPTION

WHEREAS, In the gospel we have received the “Spirit of adoption” whereby we are no longer spiritual orphans but are now beloved children of God and joint heirs with Christ (John 14:18; Romans 8:12-25; Galatians 3:27-4:9; Ephesians 1:5); and

WHEREAS, The God we now know as our Father reveals himself as a “father of the fatherless” (Psalm 68:5) who grants mercy to orphans (Deuteronomy 10:18; Hosea 14:3); and

WHEREAS, Our Lord Jesus welcomes the little ones (Luke 18:15-17), pleads for the lives of the innocent (Psalm 72:12-14), and shows us that we will be held accountable for our response to “the least of these brothers of mine” (Matthew 25:40); and

WHEREAS, Scripture defines “pure and undefiled religion” as “to look after orphans and widows in their distress” (James 1:27); and

WHEREAS, The satanic powers and the ravages of sin have warred against infants and children from Pharaoh to Molech to Herod and, now through the horrors of a divorce culture, an abortion industry, and the global plagues of disease, starvation, and warfare; and

WHEREAS, Louisiana Baptists have articulated an unequivocal commitment to the sanctity of all human life, born and unborn; and

WHEREAS, Churches defined by the Great Commission must be concerned for the evangelism of all children; and

WHEREAS, As of 2010, 1,091 children now languish without families in orphanages, group homes, and placement systems in Louisiana with an average stay of 3 years and 6 months in foster care (<http://www.nacac.org/policy/statefactsheets/LA.pdf>); and

WHEREAS, during the 2013 legislative session the Louisiana Legislature passed a bill that would have legalized gestational surrogacy for married couples in our state; and

WHEREAS, Our Father loves all of these children, and a great multitude of them will never otherwise hear the gospel of Jesus Christ; now, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That the messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013 call on each Louisiana Baptist family to pray for guidance as to whether God is calling them to adopt or foster a child or children; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we encourage our pastors and church leaders to preach and teach on God's concern for orphans and any other children in need; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we commend churches and ministries that are equipping families to provide financial and other resources to those called to adopt, through grants, matching funds, or loans; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we encourage local churches to champion the evangelism of and ministry to orphans and all children in need around the world, and to seek out ways to energize Southern Baptist behind this mission; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we encourage Southern Baptist churches to join with other evangelical Christians in setting aside a special Sunday each year to focus upon our adoption in Christ and our common burden for the orphans and all children in need of the world; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we affirm, support, encourage, and commend the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home in its endeavors to minister to children, to establish and promote foster and adoptive ministries in our churches, and in our state; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we encourage adoption as a preferable alternative to gestational surrogacy for infertile married couples; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, That we pray for an outpouring of God's spirit on Louisiana Baptist congregations so that our churches will proclaim and picture, in word and in deed, that "Jesus loves the little children, all the children of the world."

RESOLUTION 5: ON MENTAL HEALTH CONCERNS AND THE HEART OF GOD

WHEREAS, God made all things perfectly good in design for His glory and the good of humanity (Genesis 1-2); and

WHEREAS, Adam and Eve rebelled against Him, choosing their own way and the way of the Evil One, and consequently ushered sin and disorder into our world and the whole human race (Genesis 3; Romans 5:12-21; 8:22); and

WHEREAS, As a consequence of this Fall, humanity is subjected to many kinds of mental health problems including autism spectrum disorders; intellectual disability; mental health conditions like schizophrenia, clinical depression, anxiety disorders, bipolar disorders, and eating disorders; and diseases of the aged such as dementia and Alzheimer's disease; and

WHEREAS, God did not abandon fallen humanity but loved the world (John 3:16-17) and launched a plan of redemption – a restoration that is incomplete in this age but will be perfected in heaven (1 Peter 1:3-9); and

WHEREAS, Those with mental health concerns, like all people, are crowned with honor and dignity, being made in the image and likeness of God (Psalm 8:4-6; James 3:9) and

WHEREAS, Those with mental health concerns are disproportionately represented among the homeless and in our correctional systems, indicating a tragic neglect of these persons who are made in God's image; and

WHEREAS, Those who are struggling with mental health concerns often feel isolated, stigmatized, and rejected, sometimes resorting to self-destructive behaviors, including suicide; and

WHEREAS, Suicide is a tragedy, leaving heartache, pain, and unanswered questions in its wake; and

WHEREAS, Recent events in our nation and among God's people have underscored the tragedy of mental health concerns and their devastating toll within our families, our churches, and our culture; and

WHEREAS, Jesus Christ spent time with and healed some of the most marginalized

members of the culture of His day; and

WHEREAS, God has appointed His people to be the main representatives of His heart and values to the world; and

WHEREAS, God has called us to share the Gospel of Christ with all people, including those suffering various mental health concerns; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That the messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, on November 11-12, 2013, affirm that those with mental health concerns are of immeasurable value to God; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the mission Jesus described as His own in Luke 4:18-19 should also be the mission of His church, namely to proclaim liberty to those who are oppressed by means of godly biblical counsel; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we commit to affirm, support, and share God's love and redemption with those with mental health concerns; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we oppose all stigmatization and prejudice against those who are suffering from mental health concerns; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we support the wise use of medical intervention for mental health concerns when appropriate; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we support research and treatment of mental health concerns when undertaken in a manner consistent with biblical worldview; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That families who have lost a member to suicide deserve great care, concern, and compassion from Christians and their churches, including the assurance that those in Christ cannot be separated from the eternal love of God that is in Christ Jesus; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, That we call on all Louisiana Baptists and our churches to look for and create opportunities to love and minister to, and develop methods and resources to care for, those who struggle with mental health concerns and their families.

RESOLUTION 6: ON SUPPORT OF THE LOUISIANA SCIENCE EDUCATION ACT

WHEREAS, The theory of evolution is often presented as a settled scientific fact rather than a scientific theory, and

WHEREAS, Other theories of origins, including intelligent design, are valid subjects for study in a public school when presented solely in terms of scientific evidence without any religious doctrines or concepts, and

WHEREAS, Public school students deserve to have access to all the scientific information on the origin of the world and life; and

WHEREAS, Academic freedom and freedom of speech should be encouraged in a public school setting; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That the messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana November 11-12, 2013, express support for the Louisiana Science Education Act which was passed in 2008 and allows for the examination of any and all theories relating to the origin of the world; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we support the concept of academic freedom as it relates to the issues of critical thinking skills, logical analysis, and open and objective discussion of scientific theories being studied in public schools including, but not limited to, evolution, the origins of life, global warming, and human cloning; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we support the section of the Louisiana Science Education Act that stipulates "a teacher shall teach the material presented in the standard textbook supplied by the school system and thereafter may use supplemental textbooks and other instructional materials to help students understand, analyze, critique, and review scientific theories in an objective manner, as permitted by the city, parish, or other local public school board unless otherwise prohibited by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education."; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, That Louisiana Baptists support the historical understanding of the separation of church and state as it relates to the portion of the Louisiana Science Education Act that forbids the law to be used “to promote any religious doctrine, promote discrimination for or against a particular set of religious beliefs, or promote discrimination for or against religion or non-religion.”

RESOLUTION 7: ON VIOLATIONS OF RELIGIOUS FREEDOM AND ASSEMBLY IN THE UNITED STATES

WHEREAS, God has granted religious freedom to humanity, even in matters of eternal significance (Genesis 2:16-17; Luke 13:34; Acts 4:19-21; 5:29; 17:16-34); and

WHEREAS, Religious freedom is an indispensable human right and an essential component of a free society; and

WHEREAS, Religious freedom by definition includes the freedom of the individual to live in accordance with his or her religiously-informed values and beliefs as illustrated by Article 18 of the United Nations Declaration on Human Rights: “Everyone has the right to freedom of thought, conscience, and religion; this right includes freedom to change his religion or belief, and freedom, either alone or in community with others in public or private, to manifest his religion or belief in teaching, practice, worship and observance”; and

WHEREAS, The first Amendment of the United States Constitution guarantees religious freedom for everyone under its jurisdiction, declaring that “Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof”; and

WHEREAS, Religious freedom must include the freedom of assembly based on religiously-informed beliefs and is guaranteed by the First Amendment of the United States Constitution; and

WHEREAS, In deciding *NAACP v. Alabama*, 357 U.S. 449 (1958) the United States Supreme Court declared, “It is beyond debate that freedom to engage in association for the advancement of beliefs and ideas is an inseparable aspect of the ‘liberty’ assured by the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment, which embraces freedom of speech”; and

WHEREAS, In order to retain their official standing as a campus organization, Christian and other religious groups on some prominent college and university campuses are being required to allow into membership and leadership individuals who do not affirm the moral and religious convictions of the organizations, and

WHEREAS, Some people of faith are being denied the right to operate their businesses in a manner consistent with their religiously-informed beliefs, especially with regard to their convictions about homosexuality, resulting in loss of status, income, and livelihood; and

WHEREAS, Some officials and municipalities have discriminated against constitutionally-protected religious activities in public housing, public schools, and other tax-supported spaces; and

WHEREAS, Despite the long and honorable tradition of respect for religious freedom within the ranks of the United States armed services, many members of the United States military are experiencing heightened levels of animosity and hostility because of their faith; and

WHEREAS, Chaplains in the United States military are growing increasingly concerned about their freedom to minister to America’s servicemen and women according to the dictates of their faith without fear of reprisal or intimidation; and

WHEREAS, The federal government is denying the right of its citizens to exercise their religious freedom by its insistence that they provide in their employee healthcare plans for contraceptives and abortion-causing drugs and devices; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That the messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 11-12, 2013, express our gratitude for our God-granted religious freedom; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we call on college administrators to respect the right of students to freedom of association and stop requiring religious student groups to accept as members or select as leaders those who do not share their core religiously-informed beliefs; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we call upon the federal, state, and local governing authorities to hold any college or university accountable that discriminates on the basis of religion, violating students' constitutionally-guaranteed freedom of religion and association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we implore the United States Department of Defense and each branch of the military to reaffirm their commitment to the freedom of all servicemen and women to conduct themselves in accordance with the dictates of their faith; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we call on these same military organizations to respect and continue to uphold the right of their chaplains to minister freely according to the dictates of their faith; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we ask these military entities to communicate consistently throughout every branch of the armed forces and to every person who provides instruction or guidance to our servicemen and women the right of all servicemen and women, and the chaplains who serve them, to conduct themselves in accordance with the dictates of their faith; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we call on every branch of government to investigate all claims of First Amendment violations and to educate, discipline, or prosecute any who are involved in these violations; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we call on the current administration to uphold the constitutional protections accorded people of faith to provide healthcare for their employees that is consistent with their core religious beliefs; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we urge those who engage in defending the legal rights of people of faith to come to the aid of those who are facing discrimination for their faith by federal, state, and local governments, institutions, or individuals; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we urge The Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Office of Public Affairs of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to continue the faithful defense and advocacy of the God-given and constitutionally-guaranteed rights of freedom of religion and assembly; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, That we commit to stand with and pray for those in our nation and around the world who are persecuted for their faith.

LOUISIANA 2013-2014 ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS AND ANNUAL MEETINGS

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR	VICE MODERATOR	CLERK	DATE & PLACE OF MEETING
Acadia	William Gary Mitchell 4549 Veteran Memorial Hwy. Mamou, La. 70554	Dewayne Smith P.O. Box 553 Basile, La. 70515	Danielle Johnson 126 Thompson Ln. Eunice, La. 70535	October 20, 2014
Baton Rouge	Chad Bolfa P.O. Box 557 Krotz Springs, La. 70750-0557	David Goza 9135 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge, La. 70809	Karla Jan Terral 10560 Airline Hwy Baton Rouge, La. 70816	October 14, 2014 Woodlawn, Baton Rouge
Bayou Baptist	Willis Naquin 876 Aragon Rd. Montegut, La. 70377-0011	John Boss P.O. Box 95 Grand Isle, La. 70358-0095	Stella Thibodeaux 3331 W Main Gray, La. 70359	August 21, 2014 Bayou Baptist Association Office
Bayou Macon	Leslie Yeates 412 Hill Church Rd Oak Grove, La. 71263	Carlos Trapp P.O. Box 657 Oak Grove, La. 71263	Rebecca Roberts 2993 Hwy 577 Pioneer, La. 71266	October 20, 2014 Trinity, Oak Grove 6:00 p.m.
Beauregard	Alfred Kennedy 3206 Hwy 112 DeRidder, La. 70634-7155		Judy Patrick 735 West Dr DeRidder, La. 70634	
Bienville	Jeff Hoffman 2249 Hazel St. Arcadia, La. 71001	Micah Fontenot 2061 Hwy 507 Castor, La. 71016	Faye Odom 204 Pinecrest Dr Arcadia, La. 71001	October 7, 2014 First, Ringgold 5 p.m.

Big Creek	Jim Winegeart 388 Lincecum Church Rd Pollock, La. 71467	Stephen Richardson 508 Brooksie Ln Pineville, La. 71360	Cathy Clark 8789 Hwy 8 Colfax, La. 71417	September 9, 2014 Lincecum, Pollock 7 p.m.
Caldwell	Brian Rankin 1740 Hwy 133 Columbia, La. 71418	Rick Crandall P.O. Box 656 Grayson, La. 71435	Jackie Tucker 3115 Hwy 850 Grayson, La. 71435	September 16, 2014 Bethany, Columbia
Carey	John White 830 Hodges St Lake Charles, La. 70601	Alan Weishampel 5400 Hwy 397 Lake Charles, La. 70607	Lynn Dent P.O. Box 1302 Lake Charles, La. 70602	October 28, 2014 Lake Charles First 6:30 p.m.
Central Louisiana	Joey Rudisill 75 Saint Clair Rd Boyce, La. 71409-9702	Johnny Miller 8735 Hwy 1200 Boyce, La. 71409-8775	Lois Rudisill 270 Miller Rd Boyce, La. 71409	October 5, 2014 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria 6 p.m.
Concord Union	Michael M. Hawley 1200 Farmerville Hwy Ruston, La. 71270	Dale Oden 1515 S. Service Rd. W Ruston, La. 71270	Cheryl Martin 130 Gin Field Rd Dubach, La. 71235	October 20, 2014 First, Farmerville 6:30 p.m.
Deer Creek	Keith Dowden 3553 Hwy 875 Wisner, La. 71378	Prentis Gandy 4009 Hwy 15 Mangham, La. 71259-5043	Dana Collins 295 Lawson Rd Winnsboro, La. 71295	September 18, 2014 Temple, Winnsboro
Delta	Mark Richardson 4548 Hwy 568 Ferriday, La. 71334	Larry Foster P.O. Box 713 Newellton, La. 71357-0713	Veronica Plaisance 5914 Hwy 568 Ferriday, La. 71357-0713	October 23, 2014 First, Vidalia 5:30 p.m.
DeSoto	Charles Hall P.O. Box 424 Logansport, La. 71049	Thumper Miller 1710 McArther Dr Mansfield, La. 71052	Barbara Dickson P.O. Box 2790 Natchitoches, La. 71457-0790	September 30, 2014 Salem, Stonewall 7:00 p.m.

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR	VICE MODERATOR	CLERK	DATE & PLACE OF MEETING
Eastern Louisiana	Joseph C. Alain 10429 Lone Pine Rd Denham Springs, La. 70726	Paul A. Taylor 24145 Glory Dr Livingston, La. 70754	Chuck Ott 25547 Juban Rd Denham Springs, La. 70726	October 12, 2014 4:00 p.m. and 6:30 p.m. 2 sessions
Evangeline	James E. Craft 218 Dayna Dr Carencro, La. 70520	David Denton 2421 Palmland Blvd New Iberia, La. 70563	Elizabeth Langley P.O. Box 81244 Lafayette, La. 70598-1244	October 20, 2014 First, Youngsville 6:45 p.m.
Gulf Coast	Nathan Rush 1915 Victor 11 Blvd. Morgan City, La. 70380	Chris Holloway 1857 Chitimacha Trail Charenton, La. 70523	Charles S. Gilder 118 Circle Dr Morgan City, La. 70380	October 13, 2014 First, Morgan City 6:45 p.m.
LaSalle	Reid Terry P.O. Box 2948 Jena, La. 71342	Johnny Phillips	Erin Masters P.O. Box 2948 Jena, La. 71342	October 13, 2014 First Mt. Nebo, Jena 5:30 p.m.
Louisiana	Wayne Holston 1083 Leisure Ln Ville Platte, La. 70586	Brian Johnston 2669 Hwy 107 Morrow, La. 71356	Billy Hilleren P.O. Box 210 Evergreen, La. 71333	October 6, 2014 Eola, Bunkie 6:00 p.m.
Madison	Martin Parker 1008 Willow Bayou Rd Tallulah, La. 71282	Kelly Clark 720 Hwy 610 Winnsboro, La. 71295-6960	Betty Tonnang 108 John Fife Rd Delhi, La. 71232	October 6, 2014 First, Tallulah 6:30 p.m.
Morehouse	Kyle Peters 1005 Cherry Ridge Rd. Bastrop, La. 71220	Joe Don Hawthorn 14489 Crossett Rd. Bastrop, La. 71220	Sharon R. McGuire 1831 Carroll Ave Bastrop, La. 71220-7327	October 6, 2014 Greenacres, Bastrop 6:00 p.m. Ministry Fair; 7:00 pm Worship

Mt. Olive	Falis Holloway 4549 Veteran Memorial Hwy Mamou, La. 70554	Dean Gunter P.O. Box 568 Lecompte, La. 71346	Ralph Stapleton 1120 Scott Dr Oakdale, La. 71463	October 13, 2014
Natchitoches	Mike Honzell 7876 Hwy 9 Campti, La. 71411	Bruce Mitchell 1184 Hwy 504 Natchitoches, La. 71457	Barbara Dickson P.O. Box 2790 Natchitoches, La. 71457-0790	September 23, 2014 Emmanuel, Natchitoches 6:30 p.m.
New Orleans	Michael Carney 2401 General DeGaulle Dr New Orleans, La. 70114	Jay Adkins 703 Ave B Westwego, La. 70094	Evelyn Gehrman 2222 Lakeshore Dr New Orleans, La. 70122	October 27, 2014
North Central	Norris Curry P.O. Drawer 340 Hodge, La. 71427	Stephen Laughlin P.O. Box 230 Winnfield, La. 71483	Gayle Moore P.O. Box 159 Jonesboro, La. 71251	October 21, 2014 FBC of Winnfield 6:30 p.m.
North Rapides	Tim Hisaw 1218 Cemetery Rd Pineville, La. 71360	Kenneth Moore 1250 Brannon Pineville, La. 71360-9071	Linda Yeager 1106 B Jim Meyer Dr Alexandria, La. 71303	October 12, 2014 His Church, Pineville 5:30 p.m.
North Sabine	George Treutelin 957 Hwy 3118 Many, La. 70449	Richard Enterkin 982 Hwy 191 Converse, La. 71419-4302	Elizy Anderson P.O. Box 709 Zwolle, La. 71486-0709	September 9, 2014 Union Springs, Converse 6:00 p.m.
Northeast	Danny McIlveene 211 Chilton St Monroe, La. 71203-4019	Randy Burdeaux 253 Sam Head Rd West Monroe, La. 71292	Glenda Suggs 7103 DeSiard St Monroe, La. 71203	October 13, 2014 Parkview, Monroe 6:00 p.m. Ministry Fair; 7:00 p.m. Worship
Northshore	Ken Schroeder 1895 Hwy 190 Mandeville, La. 70448	Asah Hudgins 1006 North Oak Dr Hammond, La. 70403	Annette Gordon P.O. Box 881 Ponchatoula, La. 70454-0881	October 6, 2014

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR	VICE MODERATOR	CLERK	DATE & PLACE OF MEETING
Northwest Louisiana	Calvin Hubbard 1714 Jimmie Davis Hwy Bossier City, La. 71112	John Harp 5875 West 70th St Shreveport, La. 71129	Dale Sauls P.O. Box 925 Blanchard, La. 71109	October 19, 2014 Summer Grove, Shreveport 5:30 p.m. Business Meeting; 7:00 p.m. Worship
Ouachita	Byron Gray 5353 Hwy 565 Jonesville, La. 71343	John Rushing 186 Hwy 906 Monterey, La. 71354	Marie Cowan P.O. Box 784 Ferriday, La. 71334-0784	October 23, 2014 Pleasant Grove, Jonesville 5:30 p.m. Meal; 6:30 p.m. Meeting
Red River	Nathan Davis P.O. Box 2880 Natchitoches, La. 71457-0880	Joshua R. Eubanks 259 Springhill Church Rd Ringgold, La. 71068	Barbara Dickson P.O. Box 2790 Natchitoches, La. 71457	September 16, 2014 Fairview, Coushatta 6:00 p.m.
Richland	Rick Aultman P.O. Box 8 Mangham, La. 71259	Roger Johnson P.O. Box 506 Rayville, La. 71269	David Shirley 223 Duncan Rd Mangham, La. 71259	September 11, 2014 New Light, Mangham
Sabine	Jack Bell 1139 Martin St Hornbeck, La. 71439-0130	Jackie Gestes 60 Rabbit Run Ln Many, La. 71449-7126	Hoy N. Leach 1245 W. Louisiana Ave Many, La. 71449-3683	October 7, 2014 First, Many 6:00 p.m.
Shady Grove	Bruce Weatherford 2989 Hwy 1228 Winnfield, La. 71483-7308	Jeff Moore 2289 Hwy 472 Winnfield, La. 71483	Frances Bolton 525 Hwy 1229 Atlanta, La. 71404-2113	September 18, 2014 Pleasant Hill Baptist Church 7:00 p.m.
Two Rivers	Joey Miller 310 Ave E Kentwood, La. 70444	Mike Shumock 17278 Hwy 1054 Kentwood, La. 70444	Tammy Meadows 1936 Hwy. 440 Kentwood, La. 70444	October 12, 2014 First, Kentwood 6:00 p.m.

Vernon	Edgar L. Evans 220 Wilson Cemetery Rd Leesville, La. 71446	Jeremy Blocker P.O. Box 53 Simpson, La. 71474	Lynda Price 620 S 3rd St Leesville, La. 71446
Washington	Paul Watts 950 Self St. Franklinton, La. 70438	Chad Jenkins 1412 Monroe St. Bogalusa, La. 70427	Kathy Sylvest P.O. Box 581 Franklinton, La. 70438
Webster Claiborne	Shelby Cowling 2021 Main St. Haynesville, La. 71038	Jason Lupo P.O. Box 62 Shongaloo, La. 71072	Phyllis R. Smith P.O. Box 1099 Minden, La. 71058-1099
William Wallace	Tony Hand P.O. Box 428 Clinton, La. 70722	Billy Carpenter 1906 Hwy. 63 Clinton, La. 70722	Reggie Dykes 4538 40th St Zachary, La. 70791-3705
			October 6, 2014 First, Pine 6:30 p.m.
			October 19, 2014 First, Minden 4:30 p.m.
			October 20, 2014 Feliciana, Clinton 6:30 p.m.

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Statistical Reports

Acadia		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Calvary, Opelousas Elizabeth Memorial, Branch Emmanuel, Eunice First, Basile First, Cecilia First, Chataigner First, Crowley First, Eunice First, Evangeline First, Gueydan First, Iota First, Mamou First, Opelousas First, Port Barre First, Rayne First, Sunset First, Ville Platte Miller French, Iota New Hope of Panchoville, Jennings North Eunice, Eunice Parkerson Avenue, Crowley Pilgrim Rest, Eunice Prairie Ronde, Opelousas Sanctuary Of Praise, Mamou Trinity, Eunice Unity, Opelousas University, Eunice Victory, Estherwood	Roy E Baker	1961	-	4	43	81	33	-	12	-	12	7	4,350.00	6,969	43,149	45,344
	Kevin Colson	1903	2	7	120	113	85	90	-	-	-	-	2,865.00	8,668	124,757	131,900
	Joshua Johnson	1955	3	-	259	259	143	-	-	1	-	-	7,159.00	19,932	126,856	126,755
	Dwayne Smith	1924	11	2	150	150	66	123	55	4	-	6	11,778.44	29,309	167,700	201,742
	Lonnle P Cleveland	1993	2	-	39	39	16	45	-	3	-	-	3,205.62	4,717	35,089	36,389
	William Gary Mitchell	1910	4	11	128	161	76	141	-	26	49	15	3,733.00	8,361	90,508	98,689
	Cullen Clark	1889	6	-	248	550	156	206	-	44	-	-	25,793.81	36,570	281,898	310,204
	Tim Moffett	1905	17	5	400	414	316	179	-	46	34	-	46,351.65	88,523	465,138	497,583
	Barrett Marcantel	1938	7	6	95	250	90	75	-	3	-	-	300.00	1,150	42,031	42,581
	Troy A Duhon	1902	6	6	141	146	99	83	-	8	17	10	7,384.88	5,224	68,516	71,128
	James Cart	1902	2	3	45	45	30	16	-	18	6	6	120.00	1,450	31,882	31,882
	Ervin Goodman	1911	-	2	72	162	20	40	20	8	20	7	100.00	608	40,147	40,147
	Perry C Hubbs	1880	29	27	540	737	445	320	164	52	-	-	76,290.97	130,738	641,712	792,322
	Benji Richard	1925	No Report		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,201.55	-	-	-
	Gene V Lee	1925	-	-	155	365	103	145	56	16	-	-	-	1,635	222,251	236,914
	Lee Ray Darbonne	1944	6	2	12	12	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kevin West	1914	28	13	635	674	249	125	-	66	11	10	33,868.00	43,999	309,922	617,539
	Garland Reed	1922	13	6	203	230	77	66	28	4	-	7	11,236.00	16,860	147,706	152,011
	Eric B Crochet	1987	3	1	35	60	19	43	11	2	7	5	1,475.43	7,010	41,468	49,712
	Travis Turner	1989	21	14	138	138	104	110	-	8	9	-	5,206.00	12,921	123,448	140,568
	Chris Campo	1945	3	-	249	249	50	37	-	-	-	-	4,915.00	9,969	72,345	97,345
	Orville Rogers	1870	1	2	177	241	88	93	22	18	-	-	2,799.96	53,569	116,541	214,165
	David Fultz	1924	-	-	20	20	17	-	-	-	-	-	1,833.02	3,385	24,967	29,716
	David Plunkett	2012	No Report		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alvin Ogea	1999	1	2	51	64	22	-	1	4	16	13	-	2,800	37,085	43,767
	Gregory Gaspard	1992	6	-	95	125	55	-	-	6	-	30	2,994.00	5,153	68,128	72,128
	University, Eunice	1991	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mike Trahan	1983	5	-	19	32	14	59	-	1	1	-	2,821.18	-	-	-

Missions

Total Receipts
Undesignated Receipts
Total Mission Expenditures
Cooperative Program Gifts
Men's Ministry Enrollment
WMU Enrollment
Church Music Enrollment
Discipleship Training Enrollment
VBS Enrollment
Sunday School Enrollment
Total Membership
Resident Membership
Other Additions
Baptisms
Year Organized
Baton Rouge (Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge)

158

Baton Rouge

Redeemer, Baton Rouge	1981	5	-	200	225	35	-	20	8	-	-	6,710.52	-	-	-
Restoration Church, Donaldsonville	1939	-	2	32	32	34	75	-	7	-	-	600.00	-	-	-
Sharon, Port Allen	1949	1	10	362	601	214	93	62	21	46	-	2,008.10	5,630	185,154	583,991
Sherwood, Baton Rouge	1968	-	7	258	323	153	110	-	13	26	10	17,632.69	25,760	-	-
Sorrento, Sorrento	1950	3	4	150	150	53	-	-	-	-	-	9,635.79	33,534	61,333	63,967
Starlight, Morganza	2003	No Report													
Steverdale, Baton Rouge	1956	4	8	70	76	35	18	-	-	-	-	8,941.00	-	-	-
The Church at Riverbend, Baton Rouge	1997	No Report													
The Ring Community, Baton Rouge	2007	14	-	135	160	150	-	-	10	-	-	2,473.35	-	262,198	262,198
Trinity, Baton Rouge	1940	-	-	25	25	61	-	55	16	-	-	544.26	7,284	83,906	83,906
University, Baton Rouge	1952	2	12	495	495	349	50	-	100	445	-	8,478.25	40,898	709,083	1,471,507
Victory, Plaquemine	2002	2	-	99	104	35	40	-	15	-	-	1,666.75	-	-	-
Vietnamese Hope, Baton Rouge	1986	4	-	100	150	80	40	-	-	25	-	12,329.60	31,764	130,298	130,298
Westside Community, Addis	2006	12	-	76	76	25	110	67	6	-	-	16,947.59	-	196,049	196,049
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge	1850	-	8	436	1,207	586	121	128	93	-	-	81,014.38	220,325	999,346	1,173,988
Zoar, Baton Rouge	1868	14	25	2,093	3,169	1,999	457	160	228	-	210	193,088.53	413,597	1,921,789	1,966,840
Missions															
Church of Life, Baton Rouge	2011	11	16	109	120	33	90	-	12	-	-	1,200.00	2,400	5,471	130,530
Church of the Nations, Baton Rouge	1986	1	3	23	39	80	6	-	7	-	-	160.00	-	6,817	12,920
Circle, Baker	1981	3	13	191	191	107	62	15	29	28	25	-	-	46,000	48,900
Day Spring, St Gabriel	2002	No Report													
Fellowship, S. Ascension	2013	4	7	79	79	49	29	-	-	-	-	300.00	-	168,706	169,206
Filipino-American Fellowship, Baton Rouge	1997	No Report													
First Hispanic, Baton Rouge	1978	No Report										275.00	-	-	-
Haven, Baton Rouge	2006	No Report										19,530.49	-	-	-
House of Repentance, Baton Rouge	1989	No Report													
In His Hands, Baton Rouge	2012	7	-	100	100	33	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
Logos and Life, Plaquemine	2012	-	-	44	56	10	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Covenant, Baton Rouge	2005	No Report												46,000	
Of The Way, Baton Rouge	2009	6	4	50	52	10	-	-	12	-	-	-	1,100	-	-
Salvation Min of Jesus Christ, Baton Rouge	2007	2	4	51	56	12	115	1	-	6	5	-	1,200	5,600	14,500
The Grove, Prairieville	2013	New Congregation												-	-
Walker Community Ministries, Walker	2011	7	-	77	77	85	-	45	12	-	-	9,245.25	-	-	-
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		660	713	30,363	39,580	18,406	7,098	1,987	2,554	1,888	813	2,062,116.65	4,976,010	25,772,983	37,971,268

Bayou Baptist		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bayou DuLarge, Theriot	Jerry Moser	1936	-	-	160	160	95	114	-	5	12	10	257.48	2,836	30,825	77,056
Bethel, Bourg	Jimmy Autin	1966	No Report													
Bourg, Bourg	Barry J Blank	1979	3	5	45	50	10	-	-	1	-	8	1,926.37	9,882	20,520	26,840
Calvary, Thibodaux	Jeremy C Broussard	1977	4	-	44	199	38	-	-	7	-	-	3,154.96	6,375	44,949	53,069
Christ, Houma	James Chapman	1955	20	2	339	339	75	92	26	11	6	16	7,578.92	17,933	129,364	141,364
Cornerstone, Houma	Henry Knightshead	2011	No Report													
Coteau, Houma	Wayne E Hunt	1959	14	-	461	463	353	114	236	116	-	-	22,142.19	-	-	-
Des Allemands	Benton Barron	1955	No Report													
First, Golden Meadow	Bobby N Duck	1936	2	-	85	120	55	110	-	-	-	-	1,354.61	2,800	-	-
First, Grand Isle	John W Boss	1956	2	-	40	81	-	50	30	5	-	-	11,736.97	-	112,463	-
First, Houma	Steve Folmar	1933	41	32	1,622	3,040	1,244	462	73	44	19	-	44,000.00	255,430	1,790,784	5,292,463
First, LaRose	Gary P Hanberry	1957	No Report										800.00	-	-	-
First, Lockport	Kevin Celestin	1954	9	13	479	546	241	-	-	4	-	25	25,623.53	11,220	266,134	275,601
First, Napoleonville	Charles Chlasson	1940	1	4	100	108	52	45	-	5	-	-	5,978.00	14,004	85,414	96,742
First, Raceland	Darrel Porche	1955	-	200	320	320	44	34	-	6	-	-	888.87	2,048	28,011	38,740
First, Thibodaux	Timothy Bray	1936	6	20	410	759	127	108	-	10	10	-	6,875.00	16,057	126,871	130,502
Gibson, Gibson		1981	8	2	132	170	58	50	-	-	12	8	3,180.78	19,286	56,261	59,912
Grand Calilou, Houma		1950	1	-	220	372	234	96	39	7	26	15	3,862.95	12,831	128,034	150,034
Hope Community, Montegut	Michael L Mathena	2013	2	-	23	25	58	102	-	11	5	-	-	4,514	25,974	50,405
Lighthouse Christian Fellowship, Grand Isle	Dennis Blackwell	1981	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000.00	6,614	45,513	35,000
Live Oak, Montegut	Matthew Chouest	1938	-	181	247	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,237	15,766	40,566
Mechanicville Emmanuel, Houma		1988	2	2	5	55	75	50	-	12	18	-	-	66,939	382,067	481,958
Mulberry, Houma	Steve Graves	1965	13	-	253	506	258	169	168	10	-	-	1,119.95	4,015	55,000	55,000
South LaFourche, Cut Off	Shane Terrebonne	1984	1	3	130	150	31	-	15	6	-	-	4,898.95	8,636	60,135	60,435
Trinity, Mathews	Rodney L King	1972	-	16	17	25	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
University, Thibodaux	James L Duck	1972	18	12	258	428	334	140	35	84	22	70	13,812.00	35,597	290,540	399,500
Valentine, Lockport	James Mooring	1991	-	-	15	15	18	-	-	2	-	-	1,114.30	2,948	15,910	16,630
Missions																
Crosspoint, Galliano	John W Boss	2013	18	-	35	35	35	36	20	3	-	-	-	-	29,000	29,000
Larose Hispanic, LaRose	Juan P Morales	1985	1	-	30	35	37	-	-	9	-	1	662	-	-	-
Schriever, Schriever	Robert Eastwood	1991	-	3	72	124	51	39	-	-	-	-	3,673.00	10,195	74,906	79,164
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			166	98	5,370	8,379	3,590	1,811	642	365	130	153	168,542.83	513,059	3,849,800	7,747,957

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Bayou Macon		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethlehem, Oak Grove	1932	A M Bud O'Neal	1	-	62	164	24	31	16	-	-	-	-	7,928	33,963	35,035
Bethlehem, Oak Grove	1879	Kenneth Herring	11	5	163	295	120	87	70	46	-	-	18,638.00	37,256	186,076	261,314
Elmwood, Lake Providence	1934	J D Favors	-	-	73	104	18	-	-	4	-	-	1,697.13	11,025	31,200	34,825
Epps, Epps	1913	Johnny Smith	12	4	200	300	167	125	50	29	10	-	10,767.99	21,404	200,000	230,704
First, Kilbourne	1915		30	3	362	537	199	100	59	29	10	-	10,200.00	34,276	273,841	298,066
First, Lake Providence	1914		-	2	118	184	112	80	52	30	23	8	42,453.48	65,919	245,220	350,724
First, Oak Grove	1908	Carlos Trapp	4	-	332	699	161	88	-	16	-	-	26,100.76	45,442	234,162	339,183
First, Soudheimer	1940	Billy Castlaw	1	-	106	268	37	7	9	2	1	-	4,436.50	4,946	44,156	44,156
Forest, Forest	1907	Jay Avance	7	4	239	442	107	82	79	56	-	24	9,174.20	22,095	126,865	149,522
Goodwill, Oak Grove	1937	Jimmie Herring	6	2	241	363	89	45	63	20	14	19	1,513.00	36,016	151,228	267,250
Green, Oak Grove	1920	Billy Castlaw	1	2	90	218	42	-	28	3	1	-	5,437.00	6,833	51,398	52,338
Herringville, Lake Providence	1923	Donnie Linson	1	-	35	49	24	30	11	-	-	-	3,122.78	3,957	26,532	26,532
Hill, Oak Grove	1913	Leslie Yates	3	-	267	343	96	65	68	28	17	13	11,460.77	26,632	181,000	185,000
Lane's Ferry, Lake Providence	1925	Mike Ray	1	7	238	238	92	45	25	11	-	-	7,563.00	10,285	102,441	117,807
Little Creek, Epps	1944	Jason Middleton	-	-	10	50	10	-	-	-	-	-	2,342	8,705	8,705	8,705
Macedonia, Oak Grove	1858	Mike Howard	5	1	182	364	48	56	23	17	1	-	6,204.79	46,985	167,356	185,746
Melbourne, Transylvania	1940	Butch Goodman	2	2	128	429	47	50	29	29	-	-	6,835.87	23,416	142,747	156,881
Monticello, Lake Providence	1973	Rocky Stephens	-	-	45	30	12	-	-	-	-	-	680.00	240	-	-
New Hope, Lake Providence	1940	Fred Hale	-	-	51	124	14	-	-	-	-	-	997.53	-	34,636	34,636
New Prospect, Pioneer	1936	John W White	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,032.00	-	-	-
New Zion, Oak Grove	1934	Greg Dunn	13	2	301	453	74	113	68	23	16	6	14,708.55	31,254	186,201	205,901
Old Midway, Delhi	1948	Kenneth King	-	-	20	51	11	-	-	7	-	-	1,250.00	2,454	32,726	33,072
Pioneer, Pioneer	1962	William W Fowler	3	2	238	306	53	93	31	13	6	-	6,745.87	13,801	86,961	90,017
Transylvania, Transylvania	1939	Jeff Eagles	8	-	84	269	44	28	14	4	-	-	3,485.73	7,987	30,010	101,561
Trinity, Oak Grove	1962	Rayburn McLarrin	11	5	253	518	138	123	92	20	-	8	12,080.98	27,089	201,350	251,495
Unity, Oak Grove	1975	J. Kelly Coleman	44	20	128	142	83	20	56	8	23	15	14,485.09	18,349	84,292	124,281
Walnut Grove, Epps	1926	Todd Perry	4	2	67	89	63	45	27	23	4	-	9,781.63	11,481	79,185	107,840
Missions																
Christ's Cowboy, Epps	2011	Johnny Smith	2	-	70	70	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	500	1,225	6,025
Forest Bautista, Forest	2003	Isidro Hernandez	-	-	13	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leather and Grace, Epps	2011	Johnny Smith	4	-	39	39	10	-	-	-	-	-	189.93	789	4,989	4,989
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			174	63	4,155	7,151	1,910	1,313	870	428	126	93	231,042.58	524,701	2,947,734	3,704,005

Beauregard		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Arkadelphia, Pitkin	Brent Maxwell	1922	-	-	82	197	47	91	11	3	1	-	11,856.70	13,160	90,823	98,566
Beauregard Friendship, DeRidder	Joe Pool	1937	2	-	313	319	45	-	27	15	6	10	6,403.11	11,765	96,731	101,023
Beauregard Memorial, Longville	Mark Norwood	1949	6	-	312	506	65	106	40	1	-	-	7,910.00	15,406	104,271	125,489
Brushy Creek, Bancroft	Jerry L Hext	1874	5	3	110	172	40	64	15	13	-	-	3,769.25	10,892	37,165	40,363
Calvary, Merryville	Jim Miers	1937	3	12	267	370	134	92	-	30	30	-	27,903.58	50,011	177,079	198,386
Cherry Grove, Dry Creek	Roy L Johnson	1918	3	5	183	268	82	98	-	-	46	36	7,086.00	23,084	77,013	92,996
Cypress Creek, DeRidder	Dale Miller	1935	-	-	54	200	25	-	-	-	-	-	160.23	1,508	8,591	8,906
Diamond, DeRidder	Charlie Bailey	1934	2	1	238	261	103	150	11	20	18	7	3,966.17	22,911	96,772	115,996
Dry Creek, DeRidder	Bill Smith	1920	8	22	492	597	267	110	185	61	29	-	25,464.00	120,918	328,460	388,634
Faith, Ragley	Greg Crawford	1916	5	-	161	185	68	98	-	-	-	-	1,755.41	7,679	50,175	55,572
FBC Rosepine	Lindsey Burns	1926	16	-	150	221	154	183	146	5	-	-	2,145.70	-	177,623	240,805
First, DeRidder	Stuart Graves	1904	40	65	1,036	1,981	995	461	458	285	75	150	113,573.35	193,045	1,423,918	2,203,611
First, Longville	Wayne Squyres	1907	14	11	450	550	354	214	210	62	27	33	40,520.00	130,125	487,362	603,936
First, Merryville	Vance Thomas	1896	9	1	175	392	76	99	76	25	1	3	11,572.85	22,550	213,694	233,151
Gambrell, Starks		1945	4	4	105	234	26	26	-	6	-	-	1,164.79	1,519	15,196	16,049
Glade Branch, Leesville		1940	-	-	87	157	14	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	9,721	9,721
Good Hope, Singer		1854	4	-	94	102	65	62	-	6	-	-	1,100.00	3,835	16,235	33,740
Green Oak, Merryville		1884	-	6	97	180	40	12	-	18	-	-	8,132.48	10,467	78,737	80,462
Hebron, Kinder	Kenneth W Crumbley	1935	3	-	38	54	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hilltop, DeRidder	Frederick Hartzell	2003	-	43	43	43	41	-	8	11	7	6	385.00	3,177	40,020	40,935
Hopewell Community, DeRidder	Josiah Stephen Miller	1872	1	7	44	44	29	-	10	10	9	3	2,440.51	6,091	26,782	31,397
Lone Star, Pitkin	Byron Williams	1949	8	-	79	137	37	50	14	17	-	-	319.58	850	32,187	34,806
Ludington, DeRidder	Michael Allen	1955	4	-	82	82	74	-	-	-	-	-	2,594.45	5,886	52,644	61,754
Magnolia, Ragley	Ryan Perry	1874	-	-	198	275	56	-	-	10	12	8	34,101.86	62,089	165,768	202,460
Marlow, Leesville		1939	2	2	86	94	78	65	-	20	-	-	932.72	13,058	71,837	71,837
Mystic, Merryville	Lynn Clayton	1885	-	71	73	242	185	64	103	57	-	-	25,895.29	5,284	41,689	42,439
New Life, DeRidder	Bruce Butts	1990	7	13	231	242	185	64	103	57	-	-	3,408.01	66,143	560,355	698,023
Oaklin Springs, Oberlin		1912	-	2	58	93	11	-	-	-	-	-	1,090.50	-	-	-
Occupy One, Pitkin		1832	8	2	62	170	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,597	58,539
Occupy Two, Pitkin		1922	3	5	94	260	45	40	43	18	-	-	8,486.37	17,695	73,460	91,155
Palestine, Grant	Hardy Fred Estes	1866	9	18	287	428	241	100	-	34	77	-	22,015.16	32,828	212,845	234,437
Pilgrims Rest, Dequincy	Bob Colquette	1889	1	-	91	101	20	-	-	-	-	-	1,000.00	4,918	40,709	49,415
Pine Ridge, DeRidder	Ray W. Clark	1933	7	-	252	333	43	51	-	13	15	9	1,369.12	5,825	68,461	82,739
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder	Danny Wilson	1875	14	10	157	650	187	118	-	48	14	-	13,879.08	41,706	304,658	367,261

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Beauregard

Providence, Leesville	1901	4	16	164	200	91	100	-	18	10	20	3,800	73,017	79,967
Reeves, Reeves	1960	2	1	46	46	17	28	-	-	-	-	1,050	-	16,700
Shady Grove, Pitkin	1940	8	-	64	134	47	44	-	10	-	-	8,106	54,296	55,149
Shiloh, DeRidder	1865	3	1	211	417	78	69	22	19	-	-	2,789.61	54,557	73,340
Singer, Singer	1892	1	-	72	72	26	85	-	15	7	-	3,275.64	49,568	49,568
Smyrna, DeRidder	1863	3	-	160	392	68	76	36	-	4	7	1,800.00	105,429	115,154
Sugartown, Sugartown	1878	1	-	36	131	8	52	5	2	5	-	1,457.07	28,393	35,607
Temple, DeRidder	1951	8	11	147	284	98	140	-	20	-	-	5,238.00	130,878	155,445
Texas Avenue, DeRidder	1948	2	3	119	433	23	-	-	-	-	-	6,566.00	21,731	75,537
Unity, DeRidder	1999	16	14	362	447	137	188	-	55	-	30	3,600.00	8,699	204,861
Westview, DeRidder	1955	6	41	311	322	167	-	20	-	-	-	14,366.91	27,429	300,805

Mission

Emanuel Hispanic, DeRidder	2006	4	2	49	49	32	35	10	5	9	-	-	-	-
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		246	278	8,020	12,898	4,529	3,171	1,462	934	402	322	433,589.04	1,041,452	7,860,030

Bienville

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alabama, Arcadia	1885	-	-	37	135	35	-	-	-	-	-	1,800.00	5,268	69,772	72,793
Bryceland, Bienville	1877	-	-	32	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,939.40	11,024	40,061	45,579
Carolina, Saline	1842	9	4	110	175	48	52	-	-	-	-	7,600	7,600	-	-
Cypress Springs, Gibsland	1885	-	-	12	12	12	-	-	2	-	3	478.56	4,357	23,718	24,739
First, Arcadia	1847	3	15	415	429	414	75	71	39	-	35	61,331.08	103,869	611,311	730,872
Edwin (Max) M Rasbury	1894	-	-	77	134	5	-	-	-	-	-	4,084.31	6,039	40,843	40,843
First, Castor	1900	6	-	99	199	39	60	21	2	1	-	4,285.00	6,298	50,000	55,000
First, Gibsland	1886	-	4	105	279	35	67	-	8	6	-	3,407.25	30,095	62,909	68,083
First, Ringgold	1848	10	19	426	680	131	127	-	17	4	-	38,984.87	62,893	232,685	488,710
Friendship, Bienville	1840	9	3	98	170	84	87	-	-	25	13	3,950.00	10,762	123,532	128,147
Jamestown, Jamestown	1922	7	12	137	218	62	62	-	14	-	-	550.00	3,326	99,306	114,726
Magnolia, Saline	1904	9	6	294	393	110	97	88	38	-	-	6,000.00	23,537	125,386	162,608
Mt Lebanon, Gibsland	1837	-	-	25	62	16	-	-	2	-	-	600.00	6,336	49,124	51,235
Mt Olive, Qultman	1873	3	2	40	40	14	-	-	3	-	-	2,250	2,250	20,199	23,417

New Beginnings, Castor	2007	6	1	62	62	54	36	-	17	-	3,381	40,760	40,760
New Bethel, Arcadia	1947	-	-	35	52	27	-	-	-	-	672.17	-	-
New Ebenezer, Castor	1854	7	7	285	506	168	90	107	43	-	51,145	218,392	250,077
New Ramah, Castor	1898	2	-	53	68	38	39	15	9	-	3,875	65,154	115,217
Old Saline, Castor	1844	7	5	158	318	62	90	-	40	-	10,743.68	17,140	124,299
Pine Grove, Castor	1894	2	-	50	90	22	33	16	9	-	5,535.18	27,174	70,555
Taylor, Taylor	1889	-	-	45	103	12	-	-	2	-	4,552.70	8,200	86,758
Union, Quitman	1867	-	-	25	99	12	-	-	4	-	100	17,200	17,200

Missions

Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Athens	2014	New Congregation											
Second Chance, Arcadia	2007	7	3	55	55	21	-	15	5	-	53.76	262	854
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		87	81	2,675	4,388	1,421	915	333	254	36	56	395,231	2,151,581
													2,712,472

Big Creek

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bentley, Bentley	1907	-	4	220	261	34	-	-	14	10	-	5,563.38	9,820	56,480	59,800
Bethel, Colfax	1871	18	14	254	375	185	237	69	32	49	30	22,129.32	46,638	199,291	231,588
Beulah, Winfield	1931	5	-	202	303	-	70	50	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Big Creek, Dry Prong	1867	2	1	51	141	42	26	-	10	-	24	2,626.87	10,016	59,162	66,279
Bob, Pollock	1938	23	4	277	277	66	60	36	-	16	-	600.00	25,170	98,278	99,305
Colfax, Colfax	1903	9	3	147	184	51	94	-	25	5	-	8,198.00	7,183	82,880	103,125
Fairfield, Dry Prong	1891	-	-	12	20	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Dry Prong	1900	13	8	718	739	476	204	115	67	46	34	64,965.04	95,965	541,504	784,428
First, Montgomery	1873	3	-	50	100	33	115	-	8	8	-	3,568.00	21,537	798,536	833,507
First, Pollock	1896	5	4	240	409	142	-	-	-	45	-	16,800.00	27,189	177,220	209,836
Friendship, Pollock	1870	29	-	60	90	40	24	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown, Georgetown	1901	16	9	231	362	95	144	72	26	1	-	3,090.45	13,902	147,220	169,726
Hargis, Montgomery	1904	5	-	72	78	64	109	-	12	-	-	5,797.00	878	59,181	76,094
Hebron, Dry Prong	1873	5	9	153	181	135	108	67	20	16	31	8,120.47	13,267	151,826	160,801
Hudson Creek, Colfax	1940	6	7	178	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	500.00	1,202	40,827	40,827
Iatt, Atlanta	1871	-	-	50	68	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,846	31,846
Lincum, Pollock	1914	7	-	171	240	66	110	45	-	13	-	27,570.25	36,940	-	118,366
New Prospect, Dry Prong	1924	6	5	706	801	185	150	44	35	29	30	27,835.00	47,290	274,776	315,722
Northside, Montgomery	1948	4	-	70	100	43	102	7	8	2	-	1,100.00	11,410	103,350	103,350

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Big Creek

Oak Grove, Bentley	1883	13	-	75	260	-	33	-	18	-	-	3,181.00	-	-
Pleasant Hill, Pollock	1871	6	8	320	425	97	76	60	24	36	21	14,143.92	41,473	149,296
Selma, Georgetown	1939	1	-	10	10	10	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	2,600
Sherwood, Tioga	1997	No Report												-
Summerfield, Colfax	1886	2	1	130	162	31	86	19	3	12	5	900.00	5,556	27,758
Verda, Atlanta	1901	4	1	132	218	79	93	20	20	-	-	10,624.14	23,330	120,640
Walnut Grove, Colfax	1924	-	-	65	144	11	-	-	-	-	-	125.00	755	30,697
Wayside, Pollock	1946	7	25	376	573	156	166	-	65	45	25	9,467.13	25,352	205,204
Zion Hill Of Williana Inc, Dry Prong	1893	2	-	40	60	15	40	-	4	-	-	532.00	514	-
Zion, Georgetown	1887	3	-	19	65	-	-	-	-	-	200	237,436.97	465,387	3,358,572
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		194	103	5,029	6,875	2,087	2,047	607	423	333	200	237,436.97	465,387	4,003,825

Caldwell

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Banks Springs, Columbia	1974	5	-	110	187	38	57	-	27	-	-	600.00	3,406	46,557	46,557
Belview, Columbia	1951	4	2	70	152	15	-	-	-	-	-	600.00	3,406	37,543	38,595
Bethany, Columbia	1923	6	6	247	402	148	85	79	22	-	12	12,916.13	19,672	154,818	176,334
Columbia Heights, Columbia	1955	3	7	370	465	313	63	84	70	-	-	16,193.36	31,892	177,115	286,591
Cross Roads, Grayson	1914	-	-	255	314	76	65	98	118	6	12	300.00	15,372	124,751	143,026
First, Columbia	1904	11	2	350	390	405	185	100	54	107	85	25,966.09	82,058	439,239	568,723
Grayson, Grayson	1911	6	8	358	446	129	106	10	48	-	-	19,880.93	38,879	274,849	303,025
Hebron, Sikes	1845	No Report												-	
Holm, Grayson	1945	4	-	50	70	35	70	-	35	-	-			60,000	60,000
Kelly, Kelly	1901	No Report												-	
Mt Pleasant, Columbia	1844	8	1	70	240	56	-	-	-	-	-	100.00	5,100	74,459	76,709
Old Bethel, Clarks	1831	2	-	120	224	55	-	-	25	-	-			-	-
Palestine, Columbia	1845	No Report										550.00		-	
Sandy Bayou, Columbia	1917	6	-	100	250	20	45	20	15	-	-	2,101.00	-	52,000	52,000
Springhill, Grayson	1934	2	-	46	71	22	-	-	-	-	-	1,650.00	12,410	39,131	78,262
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		57	26	2,146	3,211	1,312	676	391	414	113	109	80,287.51	208,789	1,480,462	1,829,822

Carey		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Vinton	Russell Beard	1829	35	-	200	500	30	60	-	12	-	-	-	25,754	-	-
Belview, Westlake	John Ward	1963	2	1	372	426	107	79	52	12	15	-	10,069.10	189,321	169,321	197,291
Bethany, Lake Charles	Daniel G. Stanley,	1960	3	-	30	74	17	5	-	-	10	-	4,432.52	9,527	31,500	42,646
Bethel Metropolitan, Lake Charles	Clyde Lewis	2002	No Report										20.00	-	-	-
Bethel Ministries, Jennings	Blaine St. Germain	1986	7	-	1,077	1,077	115	-	20	12	-	-	2,200.00	-	-	-
Boulevard, Lake Charles	Theron William Watson	1948	-	5	266	299	59	-	-	6	21	-	3,963.22	11,685	82,391	85,902
Calvary, Lake Charles	John D Astling	1987	No Report											-	-	-
Carlyss First	Steven Shirley	1937	3	-	83	146	37	-	-	5	-	-	500.00	1,236	-	-
Central, Sulphur	Robert Trahan	1955	-	-	100	150	20	-	12	2	-	-	4,022.00	-	-	-
Chouiquet, Sulphur	Nay Vickers	1913	2	7	159	202	51	48	-	10	1	-	22,984.00	40,566	134,678	190,300
Cornerstone, Jennings	Dore Langely	1981	-	5	72	105	38	96	-	8	6	-	5,221.81	14,335	52,808	57,738
Crossroads, Vinton	Rob Tibbitts	1954	5	5	257	444	289	117	-	24	-	-	3,409.90	17,295	185,110	207,798
East Ridge, Lake Charles	Alan E Weishampel	2005	13	14	370	492	177	113	24	20	24	31	27,489.44	43,261	221,231	283,251
Eastern Heights, DeQuincy	Tony Crosier	1949	8	11	176	176	122	35	-	-	6	11	6,515.52	11,526	87,658	91,082
Elton First	Pat Thomas	1910	2	-	155	348	64	68	8	18	-	-	4,351.46	10,301	118,119	155,868
Emmanuel, Lake Charles	Gerard Little	1946	1	1	140	225	83	55	12	20	11	-	13,005.52	22,376	137,034	152,185
Emmanuel, Vinton	Robert Campbell	1989	3	-	200	262	56	100	-	1	-	-	2,665.91	-	104,000	104,000
Evergreen Missionary, Lake Charles	Robert Campbell	1874	No Report											-	-	-
Fenton, Fenton	Donald L Willis	1951	1	-	30	30	-	-	-	2	-	-	3,355.00	-	40,000	40,000
First, DeQuincy	Rob T Walls	1904	3	10	386	626	230	111	79	56	49	50	35,480.35	58,832	367,862	446,743
First, Moss Bluff	Steve Bennett	1949	17	42	1,367	2,257	1,345	571	330	168	-	-	167,416.47	280,823	1,722,511	2,078,154
First, Sulphur	David G Holder	1906	9	10	1,073	1,236	735	102	60	288	-	-	96,708.39	138,967	909,926	1,205,130
First, Cameron	Glenn George	1940	-	-	208	536	34	60	4	-	-	-	2,798.39	10,598	40,497	41,539
Gillis First	Carl Lee Whitley	1912	21	3	633	673	454	373	15	32	16	-	37,247.16	63,445	338,938	405,377
Grand Lake Community, Lake Charles	Glenn George	2007	20	13	86	93	-	54	68	44	-	-	3,000.00	6,548	119,783	127,470
Hackberry First	Gilbert Broussard	1936	-	1	90	284	31	80	11	5	-	-	7,685.00	21,255	76,827	86,356
Hayes First	Lonnie Gofhrup	1947	-	-	169	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,443.40	5,205	52,856	62,858
Houston River, Sulphur	E J McCann	1955	25	33	649	705	770	164	-	123	78	10	105,627.80	213,330	800,619	988,724
Indian Village, Kinder	Brandon K Oliver	1955	1	-	85	131	17	28	-	1	15	-	2,700.00	8,921	55,051	56,757
Iowa First	Johnson Bayou, Cameron	1935	4	6	165	234	98	106	70	2	-	-	2,026.00	6,043	124,908	138,173
Jennings First	Jack Gandy	1897	7	8	470	1,120	389	291	20	55	43	29	58,783.60	101,062	566,414	824,287
Johnson Bayou, Cameron	Michael S Paxton	1935	1	-	372	372	28	-	-	-	-	-	5,765.03	7,690	61,159	61,159
Kinder First	Jason K Brady	1909	No Report											-	-	-
Lake Arthur First	Jason K Brady	1902	16	-	189	216	52	103	-	-	6	-	5,520.81	14,612	157,437	161,915

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Carey

Lake Charles First	1880	20	5	1,253	1,518	462	120	66	83	83	14	54,632.09	106,096	1,076,094	1,237,590
Magnolia, Vinton	1939	8	-	61	170	41	22	-	12	6	-	412.50	1,300	-	-
Maplewood First, Sulphur	1944	17	20	1,208	1,992	772	230	10	96	25	64	63,175.64	110,145	776,450	841,564
Memorial, Lake Charles	1968	2	-	36	85	25	-	-	-	-	-	4,235.00	7,033	28,165	28,165
Messiah Missionary, Lake Charles	1994	No Report													
Mt Pilgrim Missionary, Lake Charles	1923	15	-	350	760	100	150	-	100	-	-	300.00	-	-	-
New Hope, DeQuincy	1946	19	14	461	1,109	308	161	-	29	-	-	13,600.00	87,623	390,243	532,588
Northside, DeQuincy	1949	-	-	60	60	20	40	-	3	-	-	4,814.42	-	-	30,000
Oak Grove, Grand Chenier	1926	1	-	21	32	6	55	6	-	-	-	4,743.00	14,754	26,083	28,929
Olivet, Sulphur	1956	8	7	85	239	64	32	-	-	-	-	18,425.43	34,622	184,908	273,860
Open Gate Western Heritage, Lake Charles	2007	11	12	173	180	25	15	-	11	11	15	300.00	-	-	-
Parkview, Sulphur	1954	4	3	140	270	850	-	-	10	-	-	47,200	40,000	1,026,428	1,026,428
Pine Grove, DeQuincy	1933	-	-	123	131	47	36	6	33	-	4	10,116.01	21,770	115,287	119,790
Roanoke, Roanoke	1989	6	7	79	83	102	50	37	10	11	20	10,615.96	16,800	105,051	128,433
Sale Street, Lake Charles	1950	15	32	545	907	600	162	70	90	106	-	148,949.03	226,689	907,155	1,096,084
Starks First	1893	No Report										15,522.34	-	-	-
Temple, DeQuincy	1926	8	4	135	280	66	32	13	-	-	-	11,792.00	21,880	118,874	141,054
Tom Hebert Road, Lake Charles	1979	5	4	182	193	120	99	-	16	-	23	5,148.93	13,648	118,677	123,863
Topsy, Lake Charles	1983	3	2	108	322	40	70	20	24	-	-	10,092.00	-	136,000	136,000
Trinity, Lake Charles	1926	152	195	4,144	5,278	2,608	1,133	921	327	17	-	341,636.35	733,090	4,635,069	11,650,362
Trinity, Sulphur	1958	6	5	150	350	107	65	9	10	-	15	10,495.72	16,500	120,500	120,500
Unity, Lake Charles	1970	1	2	185	270	94	47	27	27	26	27	25.00	25	27,382	30,282
University, Lake Charles	1965	-	1	54	63	45	-	-	17	-	4	5,700.00	12,536	86,492	89,361
Vinton First	1889	3	3	379	489	82	113	17	12	10	-	7,625.19	24,230	152,517	164,961
Welsh First	1903	9	15	199	375	85	84	-	49	43	14	15,135.54	26,638	96,828	106,645
Westlake First	1888	12	4	332	332	317	100	-	57	-	-	42,258.52	90,757	416,042	611,193
Westside, Lake Charles	1986	1	3	200	283	93	65	13	17	-	12	8,707.85	29,392	176,282	226,218
Westwood, Westlake	1949	6	-	175	391	81	84	-	8	-	-	7,981.93	19,776	144,309	288,569
Woodlawn, Iowa	1948	2	10	99	99	52	57	5	-	8	17	10,508.59	27,817	100,268	116,574
Missions															
Ford Street, Lake Charles	1988	-	-	130	130	59	-	-	-	-	-	347.15	25	25,694	25,739
Iglesia Hispana, Lake Charles	2013	11	32	43	43	23	-	-	-	-	-	1,999.25	2,399	19,993	31,993
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		554	555	20,739	30,138	12,742	5,841	2,001	1,971	647	360	1,476,701.24	2,837,738	16,809,501	27,499,448

Central Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Baptist Temple, Alexandria	Jerry Pounds	1948	3	6	186	573	146	135	-	12	50	-	15,486.78	34,251	153,285	170,030
Calvary Of Gardner, Boyce	Alton A Achord	1934	2	4	135	155	114	30	-	-	-	-	120.00	6,442	24,225	24,500
Calvary, Alexandria	David Brooks	1921	71	-	3,158	3,331	2,692	1,385	-	-	-	-	304,000.00	645,435	5,837,307	8,054,173
Cedar Grove, Lecompte	Lee Taylor	1922	12	6	45	99	-	50	-	12	19	4	240.00	-	-	-
Cloverdale, Alexandria	Dennis Snoddy	1953	-	2	150	178	35	-	-	16	8	-	5,078.20	10,157	62,805	68,850
Cottle, Boyce	Johnny Miller	1982	10	3	243	270	101	101	-	41	6	-	9,676.93	21,082	103,118	112,320
Dixie, Sieper	Jerry Johnson	1919	3	2	86	149	36	52	-	13	-	-	900.00	32,628	57,443	63,834
Dr W L Wise Memorial, Lena	George L Higgins	1938	-	-	14	17	10	-	-	-	-	-	194.50	1,437	9,332	63,834
Emmanuel, Alexandria	Chris Thacker	1981	1	11	565	846	378	81	21	134	66	39	11,911.84	103,015	247,244	730,906
First, Boyce	Brent Romero	1982	1	2	180	245	69	80	-	21	9	3	7,135.72	13,602	63,853	67,894
First, Lecompte	T J Harkness	1988	7	8	300	350	141	75	-	18	22	-	18,471.52	31,467	203,222	236,584
Gardner, Boyce	Wayne Headrick	1984	10	-	65	80	36	-	-	-	-	-	1,078.50	1,798	41,895	41,895
Homewood, Alexandria	Jimmy W Koonce	1952	17	3	146	196	59	96	-	19	53	-	682.09	14,970	93,266	116,389
Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	Brad Robertson	1958	4	9	405	481	104	21	-	4	-	-	700.00	4,586	168,792	233,421
Hot Wells, Boyce	Jeffrey White	1933	-	2	52	70	14	-	-	-	-	-	2,271.48	6,305	27,724	32,348
Lamourie, Lecompte	Kelly Boggs	1955	-	-	41	112	6	-	-	-	-	-	2,622.97	-	-	-
Mt Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Alexandria	Roger Green	2009	20	-	400	400	70	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Christian Life Fellowship, Alexandria	Charles R Veal	1995	5	5	78	85	58	70	12	39	19	12	150.00	1,000	-	-
Oak Grove, Cheneyville	Conrad J Champagne	1886	2	-	51	101	6	-	-	-	-	-	1,570.80	2,690	17,929	17,929
Parkview, Alexandria	David L Shaw	1942	1	6	318	610	320	107	41	42	52	12	38,935.57	72,079	416,841	502,694
Poland, Alexandria	Lyndon Marcotte	1892	-	-	95	140	50	52	-	-	-	-	4,041.33	-	-	-
Riverview, Alexandria	David Newton	1886	15	17	154	207	114	164	-	-	25	-	14,077.46	24,563	140,697	192,939
Sharp, Lena	William E Howe	1957	3	4	22	70	21	-	-	13	-	-	1,754.58	4,742	32,310	32,502
St Clair, Boyce	Donald Gauthier	1885	10	7	198	255	108	188	-	25	35	-	4,478.51	26,388	21,020	23,246
Twin Bridges, Alexandria	Brent Dix	1971	1	-	285	410	84	-	-	-	-	-	9,347.00	-	-	-
Wilda, Boyce	Joey Rudisill	1956	4	-	130	632	89	56	-	34	-	-	1,500.00	41,403	158,279	165,851
Wooddale, Alexandria	Wesley Lotts	1993	4	-	89	156	56	80	-	-	-	-	2,761.00	-	-	-
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			206	97	7,591	10,218	4,917	3,023	74	443	364	70	459,196.78	1,100,040	7,880,587	10,897,637

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Concord-Union		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Farnerville	Rubin Weaver	1899	14	8	533	590	176	45	40	29	30	24	20,368.46	39,977	288,605	294,571
Barnett Springs, Ruston	Lynn E Hawkins	1892	-	-	8	11	6	-	-	2	-	-	1,200.00	2,522	17,858	38,838
Bethel Hispanic, Farnerville	Antonio Mendoza	1997	4	-	112	112	81	300	-	13	21	23	3,963.40	793	-	-
Bethel, Lillie	Philip Farris	1840	8	-	33	93	30	-	-	10	-	-	1,210.60	4,172	43,555	46,465
Beulah, Farnerville	Daniel Breithaupt	1884	9	9	207	276	75	35	65	13	-	-	3,115.05	12,164	149,418	149,418
Calvary, Ruston	Bill Reid	1948	9	-	607	860	626	-	185	89	1	-	73,177.56	108,576	734,000	929,000
Camp Creek, Spearsville	Buddy Boatright	1860	-	-	62	130	33	4	18	4	5	-	7,413.29	13,956	68,827	73,048
Canaan, Spearsville	Charles B Ainsworth	1872	-	-	45	58	18	-	18	13	2	9	4,521.96	10,004	60,559	60,559
Conway, Marion	Paul Carter	1894	6	1	150	230	25	90	-	10	-	-	743.67	9,994	79,418	88,057
Cook, Ruston	Charles M Holloway	1920	8	37	594	703	668	244	125	140	-	-	88,628.41	154,776	975,213	1,199,875
Corinth, Dubach	Dewayne Ramsey	1877	2	2	45	122	39	-	-	2	-	-	200.00	175	22,734	22,734
Crestview, Farnerville	Wayne Whiteside	1990	2	-	105	199	185	-	-	26	30	-	13,775.92	32,267	269,213	269,213
Cross Roads, Farnerville	Jeff May	1915	4	-	170	211	30	44	6	10	6	-	11,419.69	29,346	98,973	108,519
Downsville, Downsville	Donald Reeves	1877	6	5	118	200	52	103	6	12	11	12	8,477.27	19,919	90,833	98,833
Dean, Marion	Michael Devillier	1900	2	1	280	388	89	110	25	32	25	-	1,883.05	14,333	80,884	89,335
Emmanuel, Ruston	Michael M Hawley	1833	1	1	141	252	69	88	-	14	46	-	11,030.23	29,451	110,452	129,277
Enterprise, Farnerville	Timmy Burns	1950	6	24	544	924	356	111	118	53	34	17	44,477.54	216,682	540,253	1,298,505
Evergreen, Bernice	Wayne Sistrunk	1910	2	4	130	168	23	82	-	14	11	-	7,743	44,263	44,263	44,263
Fellowship, Dubach	Connie M Smith	1890	5	10	72	77	50	41	28	16	45	-	6,484.17	18,368	107,054	116,286
First, Bernice	Charles Malone	1848	8	4	157	316	135	95	55	31	10	6	24,150.75	53,954	184,455	193,471
First, Choudrant	David Harrell	1898	1	-	120	298	103	62	-	21	21	-	15,420.93	31,708	154,636	166,654
First, Dubach	B K Miller	1902	5	8	209	378	103	100	-	25	1	-	25,297.49	36,543	154,560	154,560
First, Farnerville	Kurt Auger	1901	4	6	170	412	217	36	-	32	19	20	45,710.80	73,964	252,704	326,573
First, Marion	Bubba Hoggatt	1847	10	7	980	980	389	186	60	47	73	30	60,823.00	133,498	110,118	744,581
First, Ruston	Chris Craig	1898	2	2	399	487	145	65	98	69	52	-	14,372.12	49,591	195,678	222,864
First, Simsboro	James Cole	1865	69	36	1,416	2,281	1,058	303	-	252	89	-	220,666.31	331,260	2,229,120	2,567,893
First, Spearsville	Jason Miller	1888	4	15	397	581	106	134	16	30	1	39	29,856.80	46,525	286,488	331,814
Haile, Marion	Michael Murray	1848	1	2	101	136	58	62	-	27	23	-	8,512.99	22,471	106,413	120,707
Hico, Dubach	Donald W Cardin	1907	-	-	118	158	32	-	-	-	-	-	3,733.62	4,690	44,614	49,304
Holmesville, Downsville	Jerry T Whitman	1888	2	7	90	141	47	18	-	15	8	-	7,375.62	15,287	74,469	80,708
Hopewell, Spearsville	David Martin	1945	-	-	136	335	98	110	10	33	14	6	2,700.00	5,996	139,050	145,672
Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino, Farnerville	Jose Martinez	1921	-	-	47	57	40	52	-	2	-	-	100.00	1,500	-	52,000
Liberty, Marion	Paul King	2010	-	-	18	40	40	-	-	5	1	-	955.00	10,648	19,500	19,500
		1850	-	2	118	184	37	36	17	15	24	-	5,322.49	11,932	62,391	67,990

Jessie Foster	1918	-	-	20	12	-	-	2	-	-	1,690.17	9,320	33,802	36,143
Larry Emory	1932	10	21	126	151	91	52	30	15	49	52	17,998	133,947	246,792
Glyn Nale	1999	3	-	60	60	50	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	80,000
Greg Tipton	1865	9	4	313	393	68	54	15	30	38	-	35,054	187,493	230,493
Robbie Robison	1866	2	6	120	169	63	-	-	17	8	-	12,435	82,000	96,432
John Rushing	1874	4	7	140	200	30	-	30	10	8	-	5,519.22	91,379	96,432
Marcell H McGee	1888	-	9	63	91	97	56	66	18	56	26	3,726	69,852	91,379
Dwayne L Monk	1855	9	9	320	337	181	91	-	49	60	41	14,308	79,002	92,140
Mickey Manning	1871	4	7	178	202	75	45	30	33	79	24	70,048	227,378	287,488
Mike Smith	1882	3	2	383	468	113	181	-	37	-	-	10,140	71,923	74,930
Jeff Hurst	1890	6	5	122	164	81	91	19	18	-	-	32,105	197,881	254,645
Brad Jones	1850	9	8	250	483	116	110	64	15	-	-	14,346.91	396,000	467,150
Brad McAllister	1853	5	-	110	110	70	54	-	40	-	-	8,800	-	-
Greg Morrow	1867	-	5	57	77	17	10	-	10	-	-	4,800.00	-	-
Johnny L Sanders	1893	4	-	189	251	58	55	-	22	28	6	5,582	80,000	85,000
Garry Massey	1892	3	-	90	110	44	38	32	18	23	6	41,795	97,490	145,131
Wendy McGuffee	1985	3	-	71	181	60	15	-	27	19	18	13,424	99,927	105,000
Randy Ray	1854	2	1	123	146	21	44	14	2	7	-	34,445	175,778	181,819
Aleck Nvegaard	1897	1	5	141	184	45	30	24	17	-	-	12,800	93,190	99,706
Robert Jackson	1860	4	4	199	286	42	-	-	15	12	-	14,577	74,850	78,945
Carroll Holmes	1871	-	-	87	128	83	-	20	12	-	-	71,059	131,607	138,328
Scott Scallan	1849	-	2	58	129	33	18	-	29	14	9	17,766	67,196	76,820
J E Brown	1954	1	-	45	50	12	-	-	2	-	-	1,400	-	71,310
Jerry Fletcher	1920	5	-	60	69	28	-	-	25	-	-	42,906	44,537	44,537
Reggie Bridges	1926	23	85	1,637	3,828	2,220	413	524	253	209	75	219,994.75	3,581,308	4,881,943
Adair Ellen	1893	-	-	12	12	12	-	-	2	-	-	600.00	3,490	-
Jeff Sanford	1977	-	-	21	21	11	-	-	2	-	-	200	-	-
Vienna First, Ruston	1873	-	-	29	29	8	-	-	2	-	-	1,755	15,691	18,219
Harvey W Hoffman	1900	4	2	131	237	69	60	20	10	13	11	36,035	107,942	117,965
Connie E Ward	1841	-	4	62	99	36	-	-	7	5	-	4,800.00	85,786	99,717
Missions														
Bethlehem Hispanic, Ruston	2007	3	-	75	75	51	72	-	6	-	-	4,781	30,181	35,503
Miguel Barrios	2014	New Congregation										816.31	-	-
Miguel Barrios	2008	-	1	20	20	29	-	10	8	16	14	2,579.00	3,113	12,350
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		311	378	13,971	21,533	9,232	4,115	1,782	1,865	1,257	468	1,201,133.09	2,753,672	14,544,738
														18,573,014

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Deer Creek		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Baskin, Baskin	Marion Spence	1904	7	7	375	486	173	125	87	36	88	-	28,198.09	136,378	317,916	491,643
Bayou Macon, Gilbert	Jerry L Goodman	1939	1	4	152	203	42	15	36	15	15	-	5,424.68	6,077	60,460	61,289
Boeuf River, Winnsboro	Benton H Moore	1901	-	3	141	344	52	55	31	15	3	-	6,089.85	10,726	73,654	81,045
Calvary, Gilbert	Bobby Ensminger	1953	3	-	356	487	113	111	47	38	50	-	13,283.26	21,550	138,152	138,152
Chase, Chase	Dale Goodman	1899	1	2	149	217	42	47	11	16	23	12	8,916.31	26,531	89,025	102,069
Coax, Winnsboro	Paul Perry	1888	6	1	120	186	69	72	-	22	-	-	10,347.82	17,659	71,211	88,870
Crockett Point, Winnsboro	Joe M Senn	1950	26	18	489	817	197	275	130	27	40	13	40,193.76	130,559	415,534	1,236,441
Eureka, Gilbert	Bobby Arnold	1976	4	-	50	72	30	33	8	15	5	-	2,938.00	6,056	42,334	42,334
First, Crowville	Terry Ganey	1884	7	6	360	470	124	130	-	24	8	-	30,872.55	66,056	244,938	292,208
First, Gilbert	-	1890	-	-	25	55	15	12	-	2	-	-	11,356.99	-	-	-
First, Winnsboro	Craig Beeman	1891	4	-	297	411	182	78	-	40	-	-	16,821.39	47,020	100,735	149,436
First, Wisner	Thomas Peoples	1923	3	2	290	528	247	109	-	59	55	-	50,642.68	78,285	342,010	370,426
Fish Bayou, Winnsboro	Jim Goodman	1911	1	-	50	97	35	-	-	-	-	-	4,089.00	18,520	-	56,461
Fort Necessity, Fort Necessity	Wesley Dunn	1948	5	2	258	400	73	55	48	14	-	-	4,170.00	12,239	80,207	93,516
Fort Road Oak Grove, Winnsboro	Mickey Gallup	1887	4	1	87	134	60	85	20	18	-	-	2,923.06	16,514	90,712	112,254
Friendship, Baskin	Prentis Gandy	1950	5	10	160	318	107	97	68	20	-	-	14,265.00	26,362	195,250	207,912
Harmony, Delhi	Scott Allen Gray	1881	2	7	68	129	33	51	-	-	-	-	3,360	85,211	88,429	88,429
Hill Ridge, Winnsboro	Dennis Fontenot	1922	1	-	93	130	52	75	-	23	-	-	1,503.00	10,084	58,498	66,338
Holly Grove, Wisner	Gary Aucolin	1925	-	-	55	71	50	45	24	16	-	-	6,509.49	14,564	78,992	103,858
Lamar, Delhi	Mickey Hudnall	1902	2	2	147	255	43	-	25	30	-	-	6,691.97	21,175	88,209	100,532
Lone Cedar, Winnsboro	Johnny Magnuson	1889	17	7	80	145	68	25	36	37	-	14	2,486.50	2,200	25,000	26,400
Lone Pine, Winnsboro	Paul Stephens	1917	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,136.93	14,093	71,427	88,737
Magnolia, Winnsboro	Ron Ferrington	1923	2	1	199	263	50	40	20	-	-	-	5,271.00	9,285	69,517	71,397
New Zion, Winnsboro	Tommy Basco	1918	-	2	156	200	37	54	32	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Central, Delhi	Edwin Fuller	1947	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sardis, Winnsboro	Leon Ward	1918	-	-	87	125	30	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	14,000	48,000
Shady Grove, Winnsboro	Kent Nugent	1918	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Central, Wisner	Keith Dowden	1920	2	5	125	250	68	48	25	20	-	-	1,500.00	3,002	71,908	74,910
Taylor Bayou, Winnsboro	-	1944	1	-	30	30	30	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple, Winnsboro	James L Harper	1949	2	-	334	375	175	64	-	35	39	10	23,966.87	51,824	360,901	468,283
Turkey Creek, Gilbert	Kyle Spinks	1919	2	-	87	127	43	20	36	-	9	-	2,850.00	8,502	41,634	52,126
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			108	80	4,820	7,325	2,240	1,721	684	546	335	49	303,588.20	758,621	3,227,435	4,653,724

Delta		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethany, Newellton	John Holdiness	1935	1	-	62	208	28	32	-	-	-	-	1,715.27	7,323	45,239	45,639
Bougere, Vidalia	Dillon Shane Wickliffe	1950	1	5	35	42	31	29	12	3	9	9	-	4,636	26,726	26,926
Clayton, Clayton	Leslie Wooten	1934	-	-	98	116	8	-	6	-	-	-	1,857.00	4,847	21,969	26,816
FBC Newellton	Scott Byrd	1935	-	15	251	584	152	123	32	60	-	-	22,409.14	46,258	223,558	275,989
First, Ferriday	Stacy T Morgan	1921	2	2	203	529	121	97	-	23	-	-	15,616.82	30,336	192,156	219,536
First, Vidalia	William W. McCullin	1944	12	22	996	1,609	723	246	-	48	22	-	96,351.53	150,644	675,612	993,355
First, Waterproof	Larry Walters	1942	2	-	64	210	35	35	17	4	-	-	3,693.23	11,182	75,780	79,685
Flowers Landing, Newellton	Clovis E Christman	1947	-	4	37	53	31	-	-	8	-	-	3,112.20	4,620	29,495	35,811
Hill Memorial, Ferriday	Randy Williams	1954	-	-	127	144	12	-	5	-	-	-	375.00	985	41,924	41,924
Lake St John Community, Ferriday	Mark Richardson	1982	-	6	54	67	25	-	11	-	10	-	4,753.68	15,684	95,074	110,880
Maryland, St Joseph	Larry Foster	1942	5	2	103	181	132	42	-	16	-	-	7,453.54	25,636	73,378	105,431
Riverside, Vidalia	Glen Harrigill	1956	10	2	300	339	110	89	-	21	-	-	9,353.17	27,698	106,055	109,780
St Joseph, St Joseph	Harry Boyd	1937	-	2	110	230	40	-	-	-	-	-	9,920.13	17,863	98,524	104,874
Westside, Ferriday	Larry Wagoner	1984	5	-	47	68	76	29	-	-	-	12	383.94	2,866	29,014	31,396
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			38	60	2,487	4,380	1,524	722	83	183	41	21	176,994.65	350,578	1,734,504	2,208,042

Desoto		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Mansfield	Bob Latham	1854	-	1	150	240	29	25	-	10	-	-	8,934.29	11,267	110,153	117,956
Benson, Converse	David Permenter	1902	-	29	29	127	12	-	-	-	-	-	396.87	-	-	-
Beulah, Mansfield	Lynn Mitchell	1888	2	13	117	127	78	39	-	18	-	-	13,019.00	21,206	130,212	166,989
Calvary, Mansfield	Larry Simpson	1943	-	1	23	38	13	-	-	-	-	-	600.00	2,508	50,561	52,561
Camel, Mansfield	Fred Mustiful	1964	-	4	67	74	27	33	-	-	-	-	-	5,300	27,797	33,097
Cedar Hill, Grand Cane	Eli F Noble	1884	-	4	125	172	29	10	20	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
Emmanuel, Mansfield	David Cox	1942	1	3	46	101	15	-	-	-	-	-	5,710.00	11,169	57,908	65,906
Fellowship, Mansfield		1947	-	3	79	152	20	-	-	2	-	-	-	9,570	35,713	37,233

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

2007	1	8	126	131	41	50	-	-	-	611.00	7,095	24,039	28,039
1870	1	8	269	650	206	90	-	52	46	30	32,678.03	224,263	317,249
1915	2	6	105	172	32	47	-	-	-	-	12,665.00	50,368	153,559
1851	8	20	315	451	293	109	35	124	-	-	50,415.30	93,954	497,802
1905	2	3	177	241	50	50	-	-	-	-	1,395.64	44,825	139,564
1916	11	6	354	543	223	115	164	45	39	37	98,271.64	180,057	620,316
1883	6	-	250	305	98	86	85	48	16	33	20,332.82	52,953	292,595
1884	8	4	255	333	68	45	33	25	8	12	7,826.00	28,217	117,992
1984	2	1	37	47	21	-	-	-	-	-	611.83	9,668	84,351
1900	-	3	118	208	88	50	-	-	-	-	13,297	81,404	86,775
1854	1	-	150	150	22	25	-	-	4	-	1,400.00	9,476	102,425
1852	-	-	14	24	19	-	-	8	-	-	9,391	15,885	18,700
1890	-	-	42	72	41	-	-	-	-	-	2,530.00	12,000	79,900
1955	-	-	80	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	360.00	2,850	11,690
1870	5	-	336	418	178	78	58	40	-	-	24,311.64	34,373	306,881
1856	3	-	80	126	28	-	-	2	-	-	4,457.00	80,294	92,294
1911	-	2	329	736	170	112	-	29	-	-	8,004.00	494,932	455,843
1876	3	10	118	190	88	60	-	5	14	-	18,069.54	40,174	192,482
1903	2	-	32	39	17	7	-	7	16	-	1,925.00	32,030	67,732
60	96	3,823	5,951	1,906	1,031	395	436	164	112	112	312,524.60	1,430,334	4,014,787
Grand Total - Churches & Missions													
Wood Springs, Grand Cane													
Wallace, Pelican													
Jeff Jinks													
Larry Pridmore													
William E Hines													
Mike Hawkins													
1870													
Pelican, Pelican													
1890													
Donald Mack Black													
Alton Middleton													
Richard L Tuill													
1900													
Maple Springs, Logansport													

Eastern Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Agape', Denham Springs Arnette, Denham Springs Beech Ridge, Walker Bethel, Livingston Calvary, Denham Springs Carroll, Walker Central, Gonzales Covell, Livingston Don Avenue, Denham Springs Doyle, Livingston Emmanuel, Denham Springs Faith, Livingston	Barry Posey	1980	15	0	65	156	39	0	40	15	0	0	1,094.86	0	31,400	31,400
	Michael Luce	1841	12	23	2,259	3,334	3,205	275	55	71	0	153	84,309.09	140,743	1,310,045	3,066,862
	David Whitehead	1986	1	0	194	306	20	32	0	0	0	1	2,912.12	10,135	55,945	61,409
	Charles Elizzey	1945	4	0	363	371	85	129	51	8	0	0	3,213.09	52,197	163,913	186,618
	Rhett Major	1956	5	0	647	827	19	0	33	7	0	0	784.95	0	78,405	78,405
	Lonnie Cook	1971	6	4	367	406	118	105	23	13	20	0	9,669.78	19,493	74,622	116,523
	Carroll, Walker	1971	6	4	367	406	118	105	23	13	20	0	9,669.78	19,493	74,622	116,523
	Central, Gonzales	1986	4	0	29	35	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,000	28,000
	Covell, Livingston	1851	12	3	813	1,037	188	155	160	68	24	8	23,350.07	36,055	287,221	352,362
	Don Avenue, Denham Springs	1952	4	0	135	140	139	75	0	0	0	0	15,303.11	17,688	165,673	175,992
	Doyle, Livingston	1912	3	0	206	215	74	113	0	6	0	0	496.00	1,304	63,027	66,150
	Emmanuel, Denham Springs	1950	0	13	313	643	58	80	0	19	0	0	7,028.00	15,362	93,471	95,419
Faith, Livingston	1990	10	7	172	172	25	51	0	0	0	0	0	831.92	53,194	64,781	64,781

First, Denham Springs	1900	33	20	1,343	1,347	818	352	170	80	105	60	83,861.22	138,793	967,332	1,194,463
First, French Settlement	1954	2	0	284	383	97	6	78	16	0	12	7,234.44	15,621	97,257	107,465
First, Head Of Island	1962	3	1	120	191	27	0	0	9	0	0	1,226.26	5,673	38,359	44,140
First, Holden	1888	10	7	509	509	106	83	76	20	0	0	9,639.77	17,242	122,031	132,735
First, Livingston	1946	11	0	387	528	234	152	0	32	0	0	28,364.00	50,976	393,969	787,938
Gray's Creek, Denham Springs	1947	2	1	270	616	124	110	25	18	0	0	6,788.27	23,153	123,149	178,638
Hebron, Denham Springs	1837	23	25	1,107	1,174	852	390	112	164	13	25	48,454.54	115,429	680,171	919,802
Judson, Walker	1889	45	20	1,124	1,166	775	513	231	126	91	26	74,596.10	210,788	584,583	748,178
Live Oak, Denham Springs	1885	18	11	415	455	243	48	163	60	125	59	17,178.95	34,843	310,667	364,735
Macedonia, Holden	1856	3	5	79	113	61	52	0	15	0	0	900.00	2,211	38,745	38,745
Magnolia, Holden	1919	5	1	295	404	90	58	63	16	35	0	2,170.00	9,717	103,789	115,822
Maurepas, Maurepas	1917	8	6	380	450	85	188	30	10	15	12	1,255	99,811	106,343	106,343
Midway, Livingston	1884	1	0	61	92	55	60	0	0	0	0	8,431.30	10	0	0
New Bethlehem, Denham Springs	1953	2	0	309	381	99	68	0	0	0	0	1,100.00	105,330	152,811	235,221
New Covenant, Denham Springs	1983	10	0	160	160	268	190	0	15	0	0	1,100.00	33,143	349,287	445,760
Northside, Denham Springs	1956	3	15	572	594	137	44	0	38	7	0	14,285.36	26,502	111,720	136,462
Pine Grove, Livingston	1889	3	2	350	498	164	70	115	78	0	0	34,083.00	108,773	284,009	357,332
Red Oak, Livingston	1933	13	4	331	365	102	75	34	12	15	8	5,500.00	14,702	123,855	127,870
River Of Life Worship Ctr, Pt Vincent	1981	19	0	265	280	190	65	90	36	0	0	22,904.74	39,357	328,126	356,021
Riverside, Denham Springs	1997	2	16	248	271	214	75	123	63	20	0	0	0	0	0
Salem, Walker	1854	7	0	78	78	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	40,000
Satsuma, Livingston	1959	6	11	236	408	124	40	112	25	3	40	18,750.93	28,309	170,312	240,103
Southside, Denham Springs	1969	0	2	340	344	53	60	0	16	9	10	4,379.74	20,209	116,436	125,277
The New Beginnings, Walker	2006	6	5	50	51	37	18	0	12	0	8	3,893.56	12,763	35,142	66,839
Walker, Walker	1907	14	29	1,211	1,266	606	147	243	100	64	12	79,884.05	171,717	726,073	979,598
Watson, Watson	2009	14	11	145	145	178	90	0	40	0	0	5,040.42	11,515	222,013	285,722
Missions															
Christ's Community, Denham Springs	1996	35	0	17	414	182	183	0	17	0	0	10,407.48	24,429	345,132	690,264
Community Church, Springfield	2013	3	99	102	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,400	76,400
Greater Third Zion, Maurepas	1993	12	0	75	130	10	0	0	12	0	0	0	325	325	325
One Life, Walker	2007	10	0	84	84	63	0	43	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Walker, Denham Springs	2001	14	18	150	153	78	102	77	0	0	0	686.03	10,438	97,000	129,721
The Way Church, Denham Springs	2011	33	50	125	125	90	50	0	5	0	0	12,162.49	0	0	0
Victory, Walker	2008	20	25	189	204	162	95	0	22	15	15	10,228.96	12,772	103,798	163,789
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		466	434	16,974	21,123	10,353	4,399	2,187	1,274	561	449	662,230.60	1,540,243	9,247,218	13,519,429

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Evangeline

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Calvary, Lafayette	1987	0	0	79	198	74	126	0	8	0	0	7,073.81	16,515	183,368	257,120
Community, Lafayette	1996	9	15	181	181	124	40	0	29	13	0	18,809.39	33,278	188,096	214,738
Emmanuel, Lafayette	1955	0	0	50	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erath, Erath	1958	5	0	20	29	0	0	0	3	0	0	3,194.00	7,562	33,507	35,526
Esther, Kaplan	1943	0	1	21	40	22	0	0	0	0	0	1,526.75	3,072	21,989	22,059
First Baptist of Pecan Island, Kaplan	1928	0	0	16	16	11	0	0	2	5	0	426.34	1,397	2,624	4,369
First, Abbeville	1895	3	3	177	192	130	130	0	25	38	0	10.00	4,846	81,233	89,561
First, Broussard	1958	15	0	151	346	220	128	35	40	57	15	17,178.94	50,033	308,909	585,918
First, Carencro	1960	0	2	65	140	28	0	0	22	0	0	1,286.93	6,279	50,637	51,129
First, Delcambre	1949	0	2	81	81	91	66	0	13	13	0	4,154.00	7,547	57,956	57,956
First, Jeanerette	1939	2	5	83	135	40	69	0	2	0	0	120.25	3,744	37,377	40,240
First, Lafayette	1902	56	105	2,401	5,375	3,507	899	213	286	147	97	496,049.81	943,417	4,957,252	5,632,574
First, Milton	1974	1	0	225	362	133	115	0	4	36	22	5,448.31	22,000	238,890	258,869
First, New Iberia	1926	8	6	401	896	99	96	25	12	0	0	20,389.94	37,164	202,438	234,202
First, Scott	1958	0	1	341	579	17	18	0	4	0	0	2,179.34	10,694	73,883	76,644
First, Youngsville	1960	10	6	477	498	177	133	63	66	51	20	9,520.98	33,575	247,674	300,223
First, Lydia	1958	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	700
Genesis, New Iberia	2000	No Report													
Highland, New Iberia	1956	23	20	1,214	1,551	767	250	160	60	55	29	138,279.92	302,167	1,195,992	1,401,930
Jenkins Memorial, St Martinville	1948	4	2	260	311	161	163	31	34	8	2	21,135.57	59,394	149,033	171,038
Kaplan, Kaplan	1916	9	7	439	591	59	53	17	5	2	16	2,117.54	6,224	65,529	65,529
Lafayette Korean, Lafayette	1982	0	0	64	89	39	0	0	5	31	0	1,252.72	26,050	92,560	106,083
Northside, Lafayette	1940	4	18	141	141	115	60	0	0	0	0	2,502.00	22,306	166,111	177,675
Parks, Parks	1987	5	0	64	80	27	49	0	24	11	10	6,056.00	12,576	60,333	63,524
Teche, Breaux Bridge	2001	15	9	171	171	97	168	0	24	29	12	11,768.51	36,266	204,838	240,993
The Bayou, Lafayette	1969	143	55	2,344	2,344	1,619	503	0	54	180	100	52,914.00	258,590	4,181,975	4,685,345
The Bridge Fellowship, Breaux Bridge	1953	5	0	65	70	81	45	0	7	0	14	1,951.78	750	0	0
The Garden, Lafayette	2007	2	7	34	34	34	0	18	9	1	0	800.00	4,835	143,007	295,252
The Open Door, Lafayette	1979	13	0	200	200	100	50	0	0	0	0	1,361.30	59,343	280,355	371,212
Trinity, New Iberia	1955	0	11	239	385	92	76	32	11	26	0	5,748.10	9,215	71,850	71,850
Westside, New Iberia	1978	2	8	130	154	74	0	23	20	18	0	4,043.28	7,745	50,541	53,407

Missions

Basin, Breaux Bridge	2012	0	3	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	331.75	1,805	4,500	6,475
Church Acadiana, Lafayette	2005	0	0	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
Church without Walls, Youngsville	2002	8	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5,117.28	0	71,940	0
Community Chapel, Abbeville	1986	6	0	12	12	12	0	0	9	0	6			1,775.40	7,022	16,457	21,465
Coteau Holmes, Saint Martinville	1979	0	0	91	91	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	8,500	8,500
Duson, Duson	1986	4	12	55	258	46	96	0	5	6	0			6,086.22	7,800	60,862	83,277
Freedom Biker, Lafayette	2011	14	0	70	70	25	0	0	4	0	0				402	30,000	31,200
Highland Laotian, New Iberia	Phaysane Sengsourivong	1987	0	0	57	61	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,477.55	4,596	38,448	41,448
Iglesia Nueva Vida	2008	1	0	10	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,681.73	2,832	18,403	18,403
Jehova Jireh, Abbeville	2013	13	0	33	35	39	0	0	0	7	28	14		200.00	160	15,443	16,043
Lakefront Community, St Martinville	2010	1	3	30	30	20	26	15	6	0	5			773.17	1,164	14,265	38,265
Loreauville, Loreauville	1954	1	0	61	126	32	78	0	6	7	12			2,282.33	6,419	37,362	39,862
New Hope, St Martinville	2009	0	2	30	32	21	0	0	3	5	0			1,442.76	1,799	14,548	27,033
Nuevo Vida Baptiste, New Iberia	No Report	2012													0		
Redeemer City, Lafayette	2013	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400.00	900	96,000	2,400
St James, Lafayette	1992	10	0	80	200	23	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	3,063.19	151	37,434	96,000
Vatican, Cancton	1999	5	0	93	89	22	32	0	0	14	10						37,659
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		397	303	10,852	16,449	8,248	3,469	632	818	781	386			863,930.89	2,021,434	13,805,272	16,035,124

Gulf Coast

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bayou L'Ourse, Bayou L'Ourse	1979	-	280	312	67	60	19	10	10	-	1,425.00	3,498	-	-
Bayou Vista, Morgan City	1964	17	613	970	289	345	37	87	62	55	27,169.00	54,653	363,565	485,568
Belle River, Pierre Part	1939	2	185	201	38	45	-	8	10	-	2,864.00	8,217	46,557	50,455
Calumet, Patterson	1987	3	8	78	80	45	60	-	4	19	2,735.00	8,407	54,837	67,761
First, Amelia	1969	6	45	30	24	-	10	3	-	-	4,299.30	1,200	8,700	8,700
First, Berwick	1956	2	36	36	63	-	-	9	8	-	2,293.87	8,432	61,659	71,137
First, Franklín	1938	-	187	348	59	-	10	5	-	-	2,293.87	5,387	54,966	55,368
First, Morgan City	1932	1	235	500	122	38	-	18	8	20	14,067.40	29,500	233,385	250,906
First, Patterson	1953	-	105	296	39	44	-	-	-	-	3,656.41	7,986	89,035	91,423
Immanuel, Morgan City	1954	13	8	240	350	198	-	12	26	10	10,515.81	9,595	-	-
Little Pass, Charenton	1973	4	3	393	518	77	177	64	28	10	7,813.58	31,661	145,862	185,271
Myette Point, Franklin	1939	3	7	48	50	29	-	8	6	-	7,655.50	11,678	76,560	90,424

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Gulf Coast

Missions

Baldwin Baptist Mission	1982	3	-	60	60	26	20	-	-	-	-	1,100.00	1,500	-	-
Calvary Spanish, Morgan City	1990	18	-	90	103	107	-	-	-	-	-	295.00	900	75,356	77,356
Cypremont Point, Franklin	1987	9	1	28	71	-	40	11	6	-	-	2,424	2,424	13,665	14,982
Friday Night Church	2008	-	-	38	38	48	-	19	4	3	8	361.00	1,488	12,324	21,529
Techre, Centerville	1953	-	-	11	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,791.08	-	-	-
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		81	39	2,672	3,981	1,231	829	178	200	148	122	89,041.95	186,526	1,236,471	1,470,900

LaSalle															
	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Aimoch, Olla Aimwell, Aimwell Calvary Heights, Jena Crossroads, Jena East Jena, Jena Ebenezer, Trout Fellowship, Trout First Mt Nebo, Jena First Jena First, Olla First, Tullus First, Urania Good Pine, Jena Hurricane Creek, Jena Magnolia, Jena Midway, Jena Mt Sinai, Jena New Union, Tullus Oak Ridge, Jena Pine Grove, Jena Pinehill, Olla Pleasant Hill, Jena Pleasant Ridge, Olla	1939	1	1	154	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,251.76	4,504	111,479	116,984
	1941	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,333.00	-	-	-
	1980	-	-	38	150	30	-	-	1	-	-	-	3,827	28,748	4,000
	1938	1	-	42	81	10	-	-	2	-	-	2,012.35	3,827	28,748	30,675
	1935	8	4	380	442	190	62	125	25	28	-	12,200.00	56,067	459,043	519,380
	1912	-	-	70	105	58	32	-	-	-	22	10,101.33	10,224	99,756	108,367
	1890	6	3	600	690	250	320	110	85	-	-	31,226.97	61,287	408,767	431,520
	1855	2	4	284	332	109	102	79	49	-	18	120.00	10,752	207,114	207,693
	1843	5	8	402	508	337	120	12	90	62	-	12,000.00	65,573	518,662	596,978
	1893	7	-	508	508	95	55	-	-	8	18	31,401.61	34,336	-	-
	1892	7	-	100	414	87	137	-	-	-	-	10,756.90	19,030	157,400	208,954
	1906	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1908	-	-	17	140	7	-	-	-	10	-	-	434	11,967	12,160
	1946	1	-	40	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	14,300	14,300
	1932	2	5	42	84	37	40	37	2	-	-	-	600.00	2,020	34,159
	1923	2	-	210	301	72	57	54	-	-	-	-	9,794.49	23,457	168,197
	1919	-	-	76	144	34	80	-	-	-	-	-	50	45,800	57,321
	1859	3	-	26	37	34	56	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
	1949	-	-	32	83	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	885	-	-
	1858	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,217.27	-	10,033
1860	2	-	373	495	130	133	-	-	8	-	-	1,000.00	15,780	164,441	165,441
1952	-	9	84	101	81	64	29	21	-	-	-	1,835.58	12,350	44,135	150,220
1921	8	4	95	167	60	24	-	-	-	-	-	1,552.00	4,728	44,135	44,150

Pritchard, Jonesville	1931	9	12	186	197	133	120	75	46	-	-	21,366.00	151,907	306,896	322,451
Rosefield, Grayson	1877	1	-	52	75	45	38	-	20	-	-	10,991.26	25,721	101,432	103,409
Searcy, Trout	1926	2	7	163	239	74	89	57	12	-	-	21,929.00	61,589	277,656	282,737
Standard, Olla	1945	13	12	178	260	80	100	-	22	-	-	1,655.39	2,272	165,572	165,572
Summersville, Olla	1949	2	-	84	176	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,230	39,655
Temple, Jena	1946	6	6	273	379	72	70	-	-	-	-	1,200.00	29,733	187,220	189,761
United, Jena	1951	No Report		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00	-	-	-
Victory, Jena	1956	3	1	61	113	29	55	-	7	-	-	300.00	2,200	47,892	47,940
Zenofia, Georgetown	1922	3	-	40	60	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	11,500	11,500
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		94	76	4,610	6,483	2,100	1,754	578	435	98	70	193,944.91	599,726	3,552,725	4,043,557

Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
-----------	--	----------------	----------	-----------------	---------------------	------------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------	----------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	----------------

Bayou Des Glaises, Moreauville	1845	No Report		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,254.95	-	-	17,785
Bayou Jack, Plaquemine	1988	1	-	17	33	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	267.00	719	17,785	17,785
Bayou Rouge, Evergreen	1841	-	-	72	134	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,387.00	5,246	24,181	52,128
Baulah, Cheneyville	1876	1	-	69	109	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,120.00	11,857	91,338	96,849
Big Cane, Morrow	1846	1	1	65	164	34	95	-	-	-	4	12	8,886.11	29,090	75,573	105,037
Calvary, Ville Platte	1812	2	6	95	110	66	85	-	24	10	-	-	2,828	2,828	68,668	68,668
Centerville, St Landry	1926	8	-	72	119	66	60	-	11	8	-	-	1,100.00	4,880	53,281	53,281
Eola, Bunkie	1950	-	1	94	146	23	-	-	2	7	1	-	1,329.03	7,952	39,531	43,262
Fifth Ward, Marksville	1971	76	-	2	80	38	100	-	-	-	-	-	1,490.12	20,312	100,654	121,498
First Lone Pine, St Landry	1916	-	1	261	419	42	38	14	18	-	-	-	6,468.90	7,419	61,996	70,561
First, Bunkie	1897	3	-	166	259	126	61	-	38	27	14	-	4,000.00	31,357	246,042	278,776
First, Dupont	1988	-	-	9	9	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	1,216.68	2,716	-	10,541
First, Melville	1918	-	-	138	266	18	45	-	-	-	-	-	3,744.13	5,784	43,043	43,916
First, Simmesport	1873	1	2	51	81	18	43	-	-	-	-	-	2,180.09	3,479	25,850	26,422
Grace Community Lighthouse	1998	-	-	24	24	26	71	-	16	-	-	-	600.00	5,860	48,108	48,437
Hessmer, Hessmer	1979	6	8	233	267	169	212	-	19	25	-	-	4,827.16	16,681	88,066	122,218
Marksville, Marksville	1896	1	2	55	120	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,404.21	9,984	58,896	63,593
Morrow, Morrow	1939	-	-	40	99	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,628.33	2,748	1,000	31,030
Reluge, Echo	1982	2	4	44	148	20	-	-	-	-	5	-	972.65	2,068	34,052	43,619
St Landry, Saint Landry	1912	8	-	120	120	23	78	-	14	-	-	-	5,641.35	-	-	-
Wagon Wheel Cowboy, Marksville	2007	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	150.00	420	4,500	4,500

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Louisiana

Missions

LifePoint Community, Marksville	Jacob Crawford	2007	30	11	130	170	130	-	70	14	-	3,268.74	8,605	150,338	158,738
Plauchville, Deville	Joshua Sikes	2012	No Report									550.50	-	-	-
The Church at Marksville	Dennis G Hackler	2009	3	3	114	114	52	52	-	-	6	6,335.78	15,845	125,795	165,105
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			143	39	1,901	3,021	987	940	100	144	92	73,502.73	195,850	1,319,434	1,625,964

Madison

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
First Waverly, Delhi	1954	2	-	67	119	43	42	12	6	-	-	13,089.70	17,140	-	-
First, Tallulah	1914	9	18	601	1,471	354	242	87	74	140	34	59,903.59	69,195	410,240	559,356
Mound, Tallulah	1954	3	-	88	305	19	20	11	11	-	-	2,025.00	4,975	35,412	38,957
New Hope, Delhi	1948	No Report										5,736.00	-	-	-
Parkview, Tallulah	1972	4	-	302	673	42	75	-	30	-	-	13,897.13	-	155,283	155,283
Warsaw, Delhi	1944	5	7	111	186	35	52	27	2	-	-	3,597.38	8,794	91,770	94,907
Willow Bayou, Tallulah	1944	3	-	50	50	40	52	14	-	17	-	1,261.11	2,952	31,527	149,015
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		26	25	1,219	2,804	533	483	151	123	157	34	93,509.91	103,056	724,232	997,518

Morehouse

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Bastrop	1969	2	-	30	34	14	-	-	-	-	-	37,574.17	-	-	11,688
Bethel, Bastrop	1946	-	11	154	192	90	50	-	27	35	14	71,304	188,294	206,364	206,364
Bonita Road, Bastrop	1954	5	9	459	719	192	57	102	37	61	34	34,254.59	59,385	418,038	475,200
Bonita, Bonita	1926	-	7	31	178	50	34	18	14	11	-	2,430.00	7,826	43,006	55,062
Cherry Ridge, Bastrop	1936	13	11	532	786	262	184	72	36	-	-	43,483.58	62,036	588,972	588,972
Faith, Bastrop	1959	17	4	595	712	203	160	37	57	65	-	26,393.00	43,557	269,930	284,394
Fellowship, Bastrop	1862	-	-	23	23	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

First, Bastrop	1850	8	7	566	605	333	-	9	34	40	-	57,327.18	106,118	572,965	670,365
Greenacres, Bastrop	1951	8	7	303	497	108	30	50	31	11	7	11,872.79	22,265	189,546	199,949
Horseshoe, Mer Rouge	1952	2	4	83	203	30	-	19	-	-	-	2,247.00	4,747	64,656	69,404
Mer Rouge, Mer Rouge	1911	1	4	74	139	5	-	-	-	-	-	3,772.77	6,858	35,914	41,657
New Friendship, Bastrop	1903	17	16	330	382	80	97	-	8	3	-	5,310.06	15,114	110,856	133,823
New Hope, Jones	1903	-	-	40	97	32	-	15	10	1	1	5,343.47	8,988	58,226	59,010
Oak Hill, Bastrop	1954	-	-	132	306	34	55	49	-	10	-	7,310.93	20,098	90,797	97,278
Oak Ridge, Oak Ridge	1849	-	-	48	68	13	-	-	2	-	-	5,040.00	12,562	83,975	91,514
Pine Grove, Bastrop	1939	1	-	101	391	60	-	12	2	16	-	-	9,179	46,569	55,748
Riverside, Bastrop	1953	-	-	164	301	22	-	-	9	11	-	-	6,330	51,930	62,400
South Side, Bastrop	1956	1	2	31	45	20	-	-	-	-	-	2,704.68	6,330	51,930	51,930
Tillou, Bastrop	1940	4	10	130	134	120	-	-	20	-	-	11,682.30	19,612	-	169,673
Twin Oaks, Bastrop	1953	1	-	5	62	157	-	10	-	-	-	5,385.82	-	-	-
White Avenue, Bastrop	1943	2	-	169	373	70	-	-	-	16	-	3,210.18	780	38,897	45,072
Mission															
Mission Bautista Victoria, Bastrop	2001	2	-	25	25	20	-	-	2	-	-	4,197.28	1,402	9,600	9,600
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		84	92	4,025	6,272	1,923	667	393	289	280	56	269,539.80	478,161	2,819,542	3,379,083

Mt. Olive		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Amiable, Glenmora	John Edward Rayburn	1828	1	-	90	190	35	-	-	8	-	-	70.95	-	37,743	37,743
Beaver Creek, Oakdale	Alton Hodnett	1881	-	-	28	58	13	-	8	1	6	1	1,661.18	2,716	27,832	28,321
Bethany, Leecomble	A J Trosclair	1952	-	-	30	103	18	-	-	-	5	4	4,589.86	12,284	27,689	31,648
Bethel, Glenmora	Brad Perkins	1870	No Report											-	-	-
Calcasieu, Glenmora	Bert Riddle	1940	-	-	54	89	28	-	-	12	-	-	3,007.16	5,360	37,625	37,625
Calvary, Forest Hill	Brandon Gill	1956	10	-	100	203	30	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cornerstone, Oakdale	Tony Robinson	1952	-	12	32	32	26	67	-	-	-	-	-	4,235	56,599	56,599
Davis Crossing, Glenmora	Dale Poe	1961	No Report											-	-	-
Elizabeth, Elizabeth	Danny Perry	1913	7	1	162	299	136	130	26	-	42	4	15,426.55	27,464	168,273	180,435
Elwood, Forest Hill	Mike Evans	1912	14	2	212	373	107	140	38	10	14	15	26,663.31	35,540	158,100	181,733
Emmanuel, Oakdale	Nicholas W Hodges	1957	1	9	291	491	114	153	-	20	18	-	11,345.51	20,268	113,805	133,441
First, Oakdale	Michael McIntosh	1870	13	-	852	894	235	125	-	38	1	-	13,788.74	35,193	-	-
First, Pine Prairie	Keth Sheridan	1919	20	15	398	580	180	211	74	50	63	38	21,792.74	52,112	220,207	272,164
Forest Hill, Forest Hill	George Marshall	1899	9	-	111	126	63	50	56	22	-	-	4,359.65	-	48,116	48,116

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Mt. Olive

Freedom, Pitkin	1955	21	-	120	120	92	150	-	-	10	-	4,298.62	10,250	-	-
Friendship, Pine Prairie	1890	3	-	370	370	50	80	30	10	-	-	4,020.44	-	110,000	110,000
Glenmora, Glenmora	1894	33	4	467	773	169	125	232	56	16	-	20,100.08	41,557	183,095	208,212
Gospel, Glenmora	1952	1	-	88	134	27	-	24	5	-	-	1,863.00	3,800	-	30,000
Harmony, Glenmora	1949	10	2	331	505	103	151	60	54	92	44	14,915.95	25,900	138,000	153,000
Hopewell, Pitkin	1960	5	-	120	155	58	-	-	17	-	-	2,532.80	5,778	38,010	38,010
Humble, Pitkin	1947	10	2	160	248	88	88	89	73	13	-	1,200.00	2,488	-	102,392
Lake Cove, Turkey Creek	1980	6	-	41	46	15	62	15	3	-	-	675.00	-	-	-
Lone Star, Hineston	1923	1	-	175	237	19	43	-	-	7	-	-	265	-	-
Long Leaf, Longleaf	1914	-	6	40	75	40	59	-	10	1	-	250.00	3,227	29,648	33,140
Mt Hope, Oakdale	1935	13	-	425	425	145	94	40	25	13	20	21,570.00	45,553	240,151	243,597
New Hope, Elmer	1873	8	-	192	417	80	100	20	25	-	-	600.00	-	-	-
New Sunrise, Otis	1955	No Report													
Oak Hill Community, Oakdale	1934	-	-	142	200	32	-	-	25	-	9	2,777.97	22,048	107,526	129,054
Oberlin, Oberlin	1911	3	6	230	383	112	136	27	16	10	8	5,832.48	19,116	152,672	157,922
Panet, Glenmora	1944	3	-	75	205	75	98	37	-	-	-	1,107.00	8,517	98,000	103,765
Pine Grove, Elizabeth	1915	1	5	31	118	23	30	-	18	-	-	516.79	742	31,266	31,416
Pine Ridge, Melder	1892	37	-	320	340	89	111	-	13	5	-	4,800.00	3,643	371,402	371,402
Pisgah, Forest Hill	1889	6	-	91	212	77	118	19	25	7	-	14,918.65	33,048	165,744	188,626
St. Matthew, Oakdale	1952	5	5	191	397	79	42	-	-	-	-	4,305.00	6,400	-	-
Trinity, Oakdale	1951	2	2	32	316	115	50	-	23	18	-	8,799.15	11,383	113	1,379
Trinity, Turkey Creek	1948	1	19	329	469	95	-	60	20	-	-	7,375.05	13,728	252,177	259,603
Union Hill, Glenmora	1880	1	3	46	80	78	70	-	28	-	-	4,525	29,450	86,371	86,371
Westport Friendship, Pitkin	1971	9	11	87	258	116	63	34	35	-	13	500.00	1,800	-	-
Yancy Road, Glenmora	2004	-	2	15	48	12	17	-	-	-	-	1,614.00	3,056	20,655	21,340
Mission															
Iglesia Nueva Vida, Forest Hill	2011	-	-	6	6	21	-	-	-	-	-	272.10	812	6,509	15,009
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		254	106	6,485	9,975	2,795	2,563	889	629	339	181	227,549.73	462,808	2,870,407	3,292,063

Natchitoches		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Anthony, Robeline	Ernest Alanson Rains	1944	2	-	62	103	21	-	-	-	-	-	263.38	1,189	10,177	10,353
Asland, Ashland	David Moore	1904	4	3	142	228	84	38	-	6	17	-	936.61	7,495	-	-
Bay Springs, Chopin	Kevin Taylor	1877	2	-	64	159	11	-	-	10	-	-	1,100.00	2,952	25,438	27,628
Bellwood, Provencal	Roger G Matkin	1908	1	2	40	40	32	24	-	4	-	-	704.92	6,292	48,768	50,739
Bethany, Marthaville	Billy Burkett	1891	-	-	8	16	8	-	-	1	1	2	445.61	4,055	24,596	24,941
Briarwood, Saline	Trey Etheridge	1915	-	-	54	61	57	53	35	16	-	-	783.42	15,935	78,341	80,348
Calvary, Natchitoches	Thomas J Boyd	1952	3	5	130	383	103	50	17	-	-	-	5,728.47	20,405	89,168	100,671
Central, Robeline	Claude Weatherford	1861	4	-	44	64	16	17	-	-	-	-	554.70	4,955	-	-
Christian Harmony, Natchitoches	David Matlock	1916	-	7	35	53	31	21	23	15	9	9	101.00	4,211	15,442	24,223
Clarence, Natchitoches	David Free	1945	-	4	126	159	30	40	-	-	3	-	5,314.00	15,340	52,998	57,281
Cloutierville, Cloutierville	Nathaniel Wade Merrell	1879	3	-	16	28	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,072	13,083
Coldwater, Natchitoches	Rickey Robertson	1912	2	13	129	222	47	44	-	-	-	-	1,100.00	10,776	64,083	69,968
Creston, Saline	Truman Leach	1915	3	5	148	176	84	35	-	-	-	-	5,577.21	-	-	-
Cross Roads, Marthaville	Ernest Little	1930	3	-	94	123	62	41	25	22	10	-	388.40	11,066	49,618	55,131
Cypress, Natchitoches	Billy J Shugart	1915	-	4	52	70	5	13	-	-	-	-	500.00	2,169	23,667	24,436
Emmanuel, Natchitoches	John Elliott	1946	3	1	126	314	28	60	-	6	12	-	1,506.07	9,507	311,566	340,485
First, Marthaville	Thomas B Rush	1884	7	11	220	390	148	108	-	42	-	-	11,693.00	66,383	146,188	217,663
First, Natchitoches	Bruce Mitchell	1879	12	10	713	767	507	328	131	90	8	-	46,149.47	204,418	938,519	1,437,690
First, Provencal	Brian Ray	1881	2	5	190	340	135	138	60	50	-	-	4,261.30	17,599	143,255	159,133
First, Robeline	Brian Ray	1885	11	4	189	279	139	90	-	10	9	19	8,444.00	48,143	199,199	251,128
Good Hope, Cypress	James E McDonald	1924	-	18	37	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	6,154	-	-
Gorum, Gorum	Michael Dubois	1935	-	-	15	15	7	-	-	4	-	-	562.16	3,550	16,175	16,175
Grace, Cloutierville	Timothy White	2007	4	-	37	37	40	50	-	10	7	-	1,000.00	3,686	49,303	49,838
Grand Ecore Road, Natchitoches	Wayne Hicks	1953	-	-	40	72	24	-	-	7	-	-	2,086.61	37,838	102,431	103,641
Harmony, Provencal	Randy Olliff	1869	-	-	40	84	15	-	8	12	-	-	535.81	4,378	48,682	53,680
Kisatchie, Provencal	-	1868	-	-	36	78	13	-	-	-	-	-	4,071.63	8,758	38,690	39,490
Old Bethel, Natchitoches	Danny Joe Asbell	1847	1	5	102	181	48	58	-	13	27	-	410.87	5,581	54,282	57,621
Trinity, Natchitoches	Josh Currie	1952	3	8	610	876	223	110	99	45	9	-	9,761.00	22,724	183,270	199,857
United, Campi	Mike Honzell	2008	8	13	156	349	96	105	-	20	16	-	1,800.00	9,626	170,514	222,044
Westside, Natchitoches	Wayne Spears	1927	11	17	692	798	433	205	102	81	-	30	31,872.07	63,131	472,334	504,271
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			89	117	4,328	6,502	2,480	1,628	500	464	132	76	147,611.71	612,362	3,364,930	4,197,692

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

New Orleans		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Airline, Metairie	Eric Benoy	1954	-	-	65	340	42	15	-	17	-	-	-	3,575	50,365	88,387
Ames Boulevard, Marrero	Robert B Stewart	1952	5	-	188	292	37	-	-	10	17	10	7,114.00	11,894	116,909	134,426
Barataria, Lafitte	Tony Thibodeaux	1925	9	-	120	120	25	93	17	4	-	-	337.97	-	124,688	124,688
Beauregard, Reserve	Forell Bering, Sr	2011	No Report													
Bridge City, Bridge City	Michael Dawsey	1948	1	-	19	19	19	23	-	-	-	-	712.41	1,405	-	-
Brigdale, Metairie	Jung Park	1944	1	-	129	558	15	10	20	5	-	-	1,915.73	-	-	-
Calvary Korean, New Orleans	Calvary Korean	1983	3	-	17	17	10	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvary, New Orleans	Michael Carney	1933	20	-	400	800	400	300	100	40	-	-	28,401.74	-	-	882,451
Canal Street Mosaic, New Orleans	Page Brooks	2011	7	-	100	100	120	90	-	20	-	-	600.00	-	4,000	4,000
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans	Brian Webber	1920	5	-	175	295	99	-	25	29	-	-	852.00	850	18,500	73,500
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie	Dennis Watson	1989	343	501	5,849	6,349	3,199	-	1,800	375	-	-	50,000.00	583,810	3,588,207	4,667,306
Christ, Harvey	Harold R Mosely	1986	3	-	155	157	50	-	35	14	-	-	21,703.93	-	214,000	214,000
Christian Fellowship Cathedral, New Orleans	No Report	1999	No Report													
Coliseum Place, River Ridge	John Curtis	1854	9	-	100	350	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crossroads Community, Kenner	Owen L Nease	1985	-	10	108	127	64	44	-	-	-	-	2,855.70	9,102	73,054	78,237
Edgewater, New Orleans	Chad Gilbert	1951	3	26	160	200	160	42	-	15	33	8	14,904.44	33,701	213,079	256,127
Emmanuel Spanish, Kenner	Eric Gonzalez	1972	-	-	250	250	-	50	30	20	-	-	-	-	10,400	10,400
Evangelistic, New Orleans	Anthony A Pierce	1985	No Report													
Faith, New Orleans	Nathan R Luce	2001	2	9	70	76	44	-	-	11	10	-	2,000.00	11,826	99,379	107,803
First Haitian, Gretna	Joseph F Blanchard	1973	8	27	180	345	106	-	22	13	17	10	-	-	-	40
First Spanish American, New Orleans	David R Lema	1944	7	-	67	80	57	72	18	-	1	10	4,013.05	7,957	95,419	95,419
First United, New Orleans	Joan T Smith	1907														
First, Avondale	Marc Daniels	1967	6	-	91	91	108	175	-	25	-	-	4,300.79	10,495	87,861	176,024
First, Belle Chasse	Scott Drumm	1944	1	8	150	413	222	293	57	19	-	-	23,450.54	24,681	-	222,798
First, Chalmette	John D Jeffries	1949	6	-	285	2,500	60	30	10	15	-	-	3,575.52	-	80,979	80,979
First, Destrehan	Benny J Jones	1991	1	-	35	35	67	24	-	-	-	-	4,770.20	6,200	67,031	85,431
First, Gretna	Jody J Heneghan	1918	No Report										6,807.89	-	-	-
First, Harahan	David Eastland	1927	3	-	98	114	145	98	10	3	-	-	5,519.00	-	-	-
First, Kenner	Mike Miller	1926	33	61	639	646	577	316	-	68	80	60	91,706.79	181,493	992,224	1,152,258
First, Laplace	Paul Naylor	1957	14	8	292	602	348	255	49	20	-	-	21,540.78	40,303	457,512	538,167
First, Luling		1954	4	-	198	203	130	188	39	-	16	-	14,337.95	53,995	332,057	399,540
First, Marrero	Ronnie G McLellan	1952	12	-	362	412	235	156	100	31	22	-	28,524.90	47,921	285,783	323,650
First, Marrero	David E Crosby	1843	27	88	1,096	1,501	1,286	605	87	209	78	80	212,585.32	488,552	2,096,340	2,315,999
First, Norco	Kenneth Rush Tew	1936	7	-	120	120	51	186	-	7	-	-	3,817.98	-	-	-
First, St. Rose	Jim M Kuttau	1959	3	-	60	60	5	50	-	6	-	3	780.00	883	-	-

	1974	No Report	150	71	42	-	13	-	3,195.97	8,151	112,514	134,277
First, Waggaman	1931	3	86	150	71	42	-	13	-	3,195.97	8,151	112,514
First, Westwego	1932	131	6,243	6,243	915	-	500	-	-	687,016	4,805,994	5,654,324
Franklin Avenue, New Orleans	2001	No Report										
Free Mission, New Orleans	1923	No Report										
Gentilly, New Orleans	1968	No Report										
Geismanni Hispanic, New Orleans	1968	No Report										
Good News, Destrehan	1995	10	35	184	54	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Good Shepherd Hispanic, Metairie	1980	40	450	600	332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grace, New Orleans	1904	-	178	500	60	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Harbor Community, New Orleans	2003	No Report										
Holy Anointed House of Prayer, New Orleans	1998	12	135	165	89	76	25	12	35	22	1,000.00	6,200
Irish Channel, New Orleans	1979	-	70	70	-	-	8	6	-	-	1,100.00	120,600
Korean Agape, Marrero	1995	4	54	15	10	4	1	-	-	-	89,000	89,000
Living Rock Missionary, New Orleans	2012	No Report									72,000	72,000
Loving Faith, Gretna	2009	No Report										
Maranatha Baptist Church, La Place	1983	5	65	105	34	15	5	8	-	-	3,980.21	55,000
Memorial, Metairie	1957	6	130	144	60	110	-	10	-	-	11,406.16	215,524
Metairie, Metairie	1930	1	200	400	258	90	-	26	-	-	28,872.45	-
New Covenant, New Orleans	2012	No Report										
New Hope Community, Kenner	1991	15	325	325	-	-	40	14	-	-	575.00	-
New Orleans Chinese, Kenner	1981	16	116	116	151	80	10	35	30	-	2,400.00	253,000
New Pilgrim, Reserve	2011	No Report										
New Salem, New Orleans	1955	3	289	289	75	115	-	42	20	16	350.00	-
New Testament, Harvey	1987	1	20	60	14	102	10	22	-	9	2,089.57	5,217
New Vision, St Rose	2006	16	9	185	38	45	-	7	-	-	600.00	37,570
Oak Park, New Orleans	1954	1	183	350	182	39	-	20	-	-	-	-
Parkview, Metairie	1958	2	12	396	583	314	81	25	37	82	31,688.78	46,024
Pontchartrain, New Orleans	1954	3	40	50	30	20	15	1	-	-	9,688.17	357,706
Port Suphur, Port Suphur	1935	No Report									31,975	258,851
Potter's Wheel, Harvey	2011	No Report									3,349.38	-
Poydras, Saint Bernard	1963	2	330	330	36	86	-	5	-	-	6,510.72	75,708
Rio Vista, Jefferson	1943	-	56	236	37	79	-	13	-	-	1,699.87	75,708
Riverside, River Ridge	1954	4	3	190	100	85	-	-	-	-	5,000.04	60,569
Shiloh Christian Fellowship, New Orleans	1989	16	100	260	-	20	15	15	-	-	22,600	348,000
St Bernard, Chalmette	1966	No Report									70,000	70,000
Suburban, New Orleans	1960	8	250	295	50	80	36	16	-	-	600.00	-
Temple of New Life, New Orleans	2009	9	50	172	-	-	-	10	-	-	1,000.00	90,000
Valence Street, New Orleans	1886	-	15	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	35,092	35,092
Vietnamese, New Orleans	1979	12	140	160	61	20	-	-	-	-	397.87	958
Vieux Carré, New Orleans	1964	No Report									3,000.00	10,056
Vintage, New Orleans	2008	27	50	50	246	25	-	22	-	-	8,436.11	7,200
West Marrero, Marrero	1958	10	40	75	-	50	-	1	-	-	260.00	-
West St Charles, Boutte	1945	4	102	450	112	90	-	-	-	-	10,159.74	23,966
Williams Boulevard, Kenner	1960	12	29	749	785	741	168	591	55	44	29,692.76	45,379
												634,460
												821,511

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

New Orleans

Missions

Allen Temple, New Orleans	2004	No Report	70	48	20	4	8	16	10	3,325.00	1,280	-	38,000	46,300
Calvary Spanish, New Orleans	1985	3	2	55									-	
Canal Blvd Deaf, New Orleans	1978	1	-	12	14	-	-	1	-				-	
Canal Street Mosaic Hispano, New Orleans	2013	No Report												
Carver, New Orleans	1994	No Report												
Christian Light, New Orleans	1994	27	-	140	15	-	35	30	-				50,000	
Cosmopolitan Evangelistic, New Orleans	1997	10	-	40	35	-	-	-	-				-	
Covenant, New Orleans	2013	6	-	123	166	35	75	4	-	4,446.63			48,000	
Crescent City Rock, New Orleans	2009	1	1	85	100	30	87	-	5	4,436.31	7,834	-	46,411	
Delacroix Hope, St Bernard	1994	No Report											-	
Deliverance, New Orleans	1997	-	-	30	-	60	-	6	-				18,200	
Desire Fellowship, New Orleans	2012	4	-	60	95	15	20	8	9	1,500.00			55,000	
El Camiro, Metairie	1984	2	3	53	100	26	28	2	14	675.00	1,165		9,621	35,536
Epiphany Missionary, New Orleans	2002	No Report											-	
Faith & Glory, New Orleans	2009	-	-	15	19	-	-	2	-	900.00			-	
First Korean, Metairie	1972	-	-	15	20	5	-	6	1	4,304.88			50,000	
First, Venice	1939	No Report											-	
Fruitful, Metairie	2011	-	-	25	40	20	-	1	-				2,600	
Hahnville, Hahnville	1993	No Report								1,100.00			-	
Hope, Metairie	2010	No Report								1,300.00			-	
Horeb Hispanic, Chalmette	2012	No Report								1,350.00			-	
Iglesia Bautista Horeb, Gretna	1990	8	-	30	30	45	-	5	-				-	25,000
Impact Church, New Orleans	2013	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	600.00	1,520		6,250	61,424
Lake Forest Replant, New Orleans	2012	-	-	95	120	65	52	75	15	2,600.00	8,100		20,000	75,000
LaVina, Kenner	1991	8	6	10	10	10	-	10	1				-	
Living Water, La Place	1994	1	-	10	10	-	-	-	-				-	
Loving Four, New Orleans	2001	No Report											-	
Lower Light, New Orleans	2011	No Report											-	
Metairie Church	2013	-	6	45	45	25	-	5	-				-	
New Covenant, Harvey	1993	No Report											-	
New Hope East Campus, New Orleans	2012	15	-	85	-	-	15	8	-				-	
New Life Ministry, New Orleans	1996	5	-	120	120	20	-	21	6	675.00			42,000	
New Life Spanish, Marrero	1995	No Report								500.00			-	
Nola, New Orleans	2013	-	-	10	10	-	-	11	1				-	
One Faith, New Orleans	1997	No Report											-	
Restoration, Metairie	2014	New Congregation											-	
Solid Rock Hispanic, Metairie	1999	No Report											-	
Urban Family, New Orleans	1994	No Report											-	
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		1,007	1,087	23,904	32,024	12,155	5,040	3,380	2,007	584	341	960,565.86	2,481,168	22,765,218

North Central		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Anselv, Quitman	James E Grafton	1902	-	-	25	30	12	6	-	7	-	-	755	9,065	5,542	5,817
Atlanta, Atlanta	Dusty Clay Durbin	1880	2	5	137	145	98	50	68	39	38	30	1,229.78	18,717	153,715	207,073
Beech Springs, Quitman	Charles M Hammons	1907	3	1	90	112	32	10	-	20	-	-	11,580.00	18,717	126,829	134,062
Bethlehem, Winnfield	Wayne Morrow	1875	12	2	241	291	129	90	-	15	15	16	16,621.00	21,622	130,796	185,743
Calvary, Tullis	Duane Moreno	1959	1	1	182	230	87	89	-	23	17	-	8,790.19	14,350	86,188	108,248
Caney Lake, Chatham	Lance Otwell	1988	2	2	175	180	80	-	-	20	24	-	1,549.31	4,535	132,487	136,134
Center Point, Jonesboro	Joey W Bignar	1894	-	2	84	155	72	-	-	-	-	-	8,375.29	18,534	107,376	110,395
Crews New Salem, Montgomery	Jared Little	1860	1	-	150	150	41	80	30	-	8	-	88.00	840	4,025	50,430
Cypress Creek, Dodson	Nick Verett	1877	-	-	42	73	10	20	-	1	-	-	1,147.91	-	12,000	12,000
Dodson First, Dodson	Travis Hampton	1894	12	4	40	40	29	32	7	9	-	-	8,813	57,600	66,100	66,100
East Winnfield, Winnfield	Bruce Cardin	1937	4	3	303	615	128	80	-	-	-	-	14,535.34	19,630	149,955	156,857
Ebenezer, Jonesboro	Randy Lee	1849	12	16	550	654	234	116	165	51	68	93	27,716.22	64,117	369,675	417,563
Fellowship, Quitman	Craig Stephens	1948	-	10	70	105	60	30	-	15	10	-	1,506.48	11,257	-	-
First Calvin	Billy Verhoef	1903	8	9	268	389	80	105	45	45	23	36	2,900.04	8,144	126,150	129,495
First, Chatham	R C Smith	1910	6	-	202	331	88	53	-	15	4	-	8,050.87	20,845	159,667	200,516
First, Eros	Elvin Wheelis	1908	-	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	300.00	9,640	26,762	26,762
First, Jonesboro	Charles Wesley	1860	9	8	606	900	359	20	121	97	31	66	44,325.08	122,534	579,961	874,412
First, Winnfield	Stephen Laughlin	1871	7	11	716	1,592	524	310	83	79	21	32	59,136.29	135,306	788,159	976,837
Friendship, Sikes	Mike Green	1887	-	-	36	44	28	87	-	-	-	-	407	28,859	29,166	-
Goldonna, Goldonna	Jason B Wornack	1881	20	5	132	370	85	130	57	50	-	17	7,027.93	-	-	-
Grace, Goldonna	Norris Curry	1968	-	1	53	79	12	-	-	-	-	-	365	18,788	18,788	-
Hodge, Hodge	Hurricane Creek, Dodson	1904	5	4	170	330	163	102	15	47	20	30	17,747.78	34,385	210,488	260,025
Hurricane Creek, Dodson	Shawn Barnett	1904	3	3	145	177	39	47	1	11	6	-	1,007.00	9,317	49,016	53,789
Lakeside, Winnfield	Onie Hay	1955	-	2	29	130	14	21	7	-	-	-	2,424.76	11,895	33,969	36,213
Laurel Heights, Winnfield	Wallace Ingles	1945	1	-	114	387	40	-	-	5	6	-	2,233.34	9,165	62,245	66,646
McDonald Memorial, Jonesboro	James M Staples	1938	2	6	296	534	176	85	-	55	36	22	9,124.02	17,292	188,393	194,336
Midway, Jonesboro	James M Staples	1896	1	5	38	60	17	-	-	-	-	-	600	54,391	54,391	-
Mill Creek, Goldonna	Randy Hartwell	1954	1	-	20	35	20	-	-	2	-	-	94.00	-	-	-
Mt Olive, Eros	Hudey Beaubouef	1929	-	-	34	75	27	20	-	15	-	-	10,845	59,277	65,208	65,208
New Hope, Jonesboro	Doyle McGrew	1948	-	-	40	65	15	-	-	10	-	-	2,183.00	6,254	30,000	30,000
New Jerusalem, Winnfield	Sherwood E Smith	1942	-	-	80	176	20	-	-	-	5	-	-	61,206	70,738	70,738
Pleasant Hill, Chatham	Donald R Rudd	1977	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	22,713.00	51,350	191,000	207,054
Quitman, Quitman	Jerold McBride	1901	3	5	257	304	108	80	-	65	69	12	3,334.82	14,010	87,934	89,554
Sardis, Winnfield	Jerold McBride	1860	3	7	87	100	36	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

North Central

Sikes, Sikes	1908	No Report	53	78	40	53	21	10	6	6	198.55	-	40,091	41,413
Siloam, Dodson	1849	-	8								3,882.50	8,163		
South Winnfield, Winnfield	1925	No Report									26,495.40	-		
Southside, Jonesboro	1954	5	3	108	201	34	25	-	3	-	250.00	1,250	33,829	33,829
Springhill, Jonesboro	1855	1	-	227	287	61	67	24	22	9	1,957.73	10,159	99,227	100,442
Sweetwater, Quitman	1912	28	30	534	702	338	192	236	90	20	56,477.15	131,596	571,295	633,511
Trinity, Winnfield	1991	No Report										-		
Union Hill, Montgomery	1876	6	3	173	246	32	54	-	-	-	1,648.57	4,131	47,685	52,885
United, Winnfield	1968	3	2	76	114	48	80	40	5	-	2,708	64,240	67,218	
Vernon, Ruston	1910	-	-	16	22	13	-	-	2	-	2,556.41	-	-	-
Walnut Ridge, Quitman	1914	1	-	75	75	28	-	-	-	-	3,357.00	800	-	50,000
Weston, Jonesboro	1977	13	11	135	135	112	65	-	48	-	1,200.00	5,400	93,000	93,000
Yankee Springs, Goldonna	1860	-	-	51	77	19	-	15	-	-	2,025	18,000	38,000	38,000
Zion Hill, Winnfield	1857	-	-	130	150	55	-	25	-	7	1,634.62	4,769	31,760	55,255
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		175	169	7,013	10,968	3,650	2,244	960	877	434	375,399.38	825,590	5,071,580	6,169,905

North Rapides

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alpine First, Pineville	1895	14	13	627	1,307	320	174	71	108	20	-	34,266.00	48,175	457,321	512,734
Big Island, Deville	1889	4	9	85	223	62	-	10	10	-	-	6,792.60	11,074	-	-
Carmel, Pineville	1910	3	4	213	218	104	75	-	30	13	-	17,908.63	37,671	160,936	192,610
College Drive, Pineville	1947	1	-	34	58	-	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Discipleship, Pineville	1963	1	-	20	40	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Esler, Pineville	1948	3	5	259	370	86	127	44	28	66	-	10,178.86	27,943	93,585	119,629
Faith, Pineville	1957	7	6	160	166	116	120	-	29	-	-	12,869.57	20,065	93,950	93,950
First Baptist Church Of Ball, Pineville	1985	-	-	82	188	22	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Pineville	1911	19	44	1,377	2,690	845	245	51	149	90	59	71,960.78	151,258	1,116,074	1,886,505
His Church, Pineville	2006	58	56	604	622	-	236	410	12	-	-	12,068.61	14,798	335,250	366,643
Holloway, Deville	1894	6	4	459	463	105	60	36	-	25	18	11,424.00	21,588	158,652	180,217
Hopewell, Center Point	1939	9	3	236	279	47	40	-	-	-	-	1,200.00	9,600	71,203	71,203
Hosanna, Pineville	1964	5	-	80	89	57	-	-	19	-	-	4,107	75,498	83,346	
Journey Church, Pineville	1936	62	83	802	924	457	98	-	8	-	70	-	-	-	-
Kingsville, Ball	1931	11	23	1,218	1,854	1,402	482	219	116	67	36	134,206.83	201,414	1,222,451	1,463,318
Lakeside, Pineville	1953	-	4	76	98	69	96	-	33	8	-	6,205.10	14,467	62,962	69,362

Liberty, Pineville	1975	-	-	59	74	25	35	20	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Longview, Deville	1924	14	27	545	627	370	289	200	30	12	50,699	396,968	597,121	-	-	-	-
Macedonia, Effie	1901	9	11	194	270	93	90	50	25	-	-	8,657.59	18,680	117,307	137,015	-	-
Paradise, Ball	1952	-	-	25	50	16	-	-	-	6	-	792.00	2,641	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia, Deville	1872	50	100	1,790	1,900	1,649	444	787	347	-	-	220,454.25	454,866	2,078,516	2,428,693	-	-
Pine Grove, Ruby	1896	3	5	241	419	135	31	51	36	7	-	20,693.57	43,640	195,915	229,737	-	-
Pinehurst, Ball	1960	2	5	92	110	36	25	-	-	-	-	8,100.00	14,164	80,954	87,543	-	-
Pineville Park, Pineville	1955	8	21	387	960	285	80	-	64	47	-	25,837.10	42,725	414,138	482,128	-	-
Richey, Deville	1944	23	39	192	252	45	117	-	32	-	-	3,842.96	11,347	122,131	138,017	-	-
The Gathering Place, Tioga	1960	10	-	250	250	175	-	-	25	-	-	13,385.88	-	360,000	360,000	-	-
Tioga First, Pineville	1899	7	5	357	580	258	150	43	50	27	-	23,752.02	33,095	238,491	260,091	-	-
Trinity, Pineville	1946	11	22	273	558	121	63	80	45	13	-	3,524.17	6,422	389,723	467,288	-	-
Union, Pineville	1960	12	-	88	264	30	30	30	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unity, Pineville	1984	15	-	220	329	-	-	30	12	-	-	12,932.56	-	-	-	-	-
Vick, Vick	1915	3	4	165	311	57	103	-	16	-	-	1,763.00	22,807	103,955	106,536	-	-
Wardville, Pineville	1943	1	3	20	30	18	-	-	-	-	-	1,800.00	5,838	29,514	29,514	-	-

Missions

Family of Grace, Alexandria	2007	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gateway, Ball	2008	21	31	170	170	104	48	-	9	-	-	1,423.00	-	146,514	-	146,514	-
Main Street, Pineville	1988	11	1	62	87	102	35	80	-	10	-	880.00	4,080	74,787	74,872	-	-
Progression, Baton Rouge	2014	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		403	528	11,462	16,830	7,219	3,328	2,220	1,271	411	188	697,634.78	1,273,164	8,596,795	10,384,805	-	-

North Sabine

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Aimwell, Zwolle	1890	5	20	233	413	207	88	-	31	-	-	24,074.53	57,279	236,668	276,320
Bethsada, Many	1928	1	-	32	43	27	21	-	-	-	-	-	2,026	-	29,276
Calvary, Many	1933	18	-	341	384	188	140	102	8	4	30	16,422.45	63,117	349,879	699,758
Carson, Zwolle	1927	3	-	28	57	36	40	12	11	-	-	3,193.17	8,883	52,601	89,555
Cedar Grove, Robeline	1894	-	-	31	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	216.01	329	18,489	18,489
Chapel on the Lake, Many	1988	-	14	14	19	8	-	-	-	-	-	340.52	865	7,058	7,058
Dowell, Pleasant Hill	1987	5	1	30	92	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	9,800	9,800
Emmanuel, Pleasant Hill	1951	2	-	40	114	39	40	-	-	-	-	-	5,842	51,449	51,449
Fellowship, Converse	1882	7	3	95	140	73	87	52	43	5	-	2,827.62	23,130	133,643	309,059

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

North Sabine

First Ft Jesup, Many	George Treutlein	1896	1	-	122	196	116	49	-	17	1	-	2,932.71	39,563	202,164	217,541
First, Converse	Lon D Almeida	1900	6	-	190	409	66	45	-	16	54	-	21,197.02	83,733	200,598	238,255
First, Pleasant Hill	Patrick Cobbs	1903	-	1	109	285	10	32	-	-	-	-	8,185	51,042	53,416	
First, Zwolle	Jerry W Penfield	1897	2	5	156	405	270	138	-	23	10	12	13,292.04	42,212	193,253	212,001
Friendship, Many	Gary Allen	1962	-	-	50	78	24	-	-	-	-	-	1,510.76	8,244	48,835	52,021
Lakeside, Converse	Randy Parker	1985	5	1	86	189	31	-	14	9	-	-	3,563.12	11,430	80,086	80,686
Lakeview, Noble	Freddie Hippler	1938	-	-	25	60	10	14	-	6	-	-	100.00	260	8,823	-
Memorial, Zwolle	Benny Crittenden	1961	-	-	25	40	20	18	-	-	-	-	629.42	1,564	10,250	14,060
Midway, Converse	Clinton Alford	1935	-	4	130	180	25	-	19	-	-	-	499.67	9,716	81,891	83,995
Mt Olive, Many	Lynn Lawrence	1901	7	-	69	69	38	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	34,371	60,300	60,300
Mt Zion First, Many	Danny Forsythe	1901	-	-	162	162	52	-	-	-	-	-	2,731.67	6,812	70,970	74,751
Noble, Noble	Jimmy Price	1902	12	7	138	227	56	101	-	14	-	-	1,570.00	17,540	96,303	114,748
Old Plagah, Marthaville	A Dean Johnson	1850	8	42	130	289	75	115	-	18	-	-	7,545	-	230,000	-
Pilgrims Rest, Many	Wade Penfield	1968	-	-	84	84	35	-	-	-	-	-	576.61	17,440	48,422	48,422
San Patricio, Converse	Delman L Rogers	1861	13	9	208	357	41	56	-	16	-	-	6,423	38,306	51,490	51,490
Shady Grove, Noble	Rick Wing	1946	-	-	47	47	10	-	-	-	-	-	918.72	16,900	50,000	58,600
Spring Ridge, Pleasant Hill	Logan R Brock	1874	-	-	25	37	12	-	-	-	-	-	8,846.52	23,218	179,158	194,415
Union Springs, Converse	Richard D Enterkin	1874	4	3	162	311	95	92	-	36	-	-	2,243.82	13,593	118,908	118,908
Union, Belmont	Glynn Howard	1872	-	5	115	254	56	-	-	22	-	10	107,626.38	481,449	2,364,144	3,443,797
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			99	115	2,877	4,972	1,644	1,076	199	270	74	52				

Northeast Louisiana

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Agape, West Monroe	1956	3	6	48	57	50	63	-	7	-	-	8,692.00	6,862	62,500	69,972
Bayou Oaks, Monroe	1981	11	5	75	80	69	107	6	18	11	-	1,200.00	7,238	123,012	136,107
Berean, Monroe	1987	1	4	85	161	407	135	54	10	44	28	600.00	900	30,409	44,809
Bethel, West Monroe	1950	11	-	40	92	44	97	-	10	5	-	5,606.00	10,126	77,759	91,567
Bosco, Monroe	1933	-	-	78	114	86	36	-	25	-	-	677.29	889	37,645	39,860
Calvary, Monroe	1921	-	-	387	634	109	57	28	30	17	-	16,034.92	24,392	189,456	206,933
Cedar Crest, West Monroe	1979	23	54	1,535	1,730	789	225	-	117	53	20	126,036.55	300,622	1,313,307	1,703,738
Center Point, West Monroe	1934	4	-	20	71	29	-	-	-	-	-	120.00	951	35,699	36,653
Cheniere, West Monroe	1932	8	1	290	625	174	55	30	20	34	15	11,399.00	39,302	183,857	188,771
ChristWay, Monroe	1946	-	2	16	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	240.00	30,201	9,963	9,963
Clark Springs, Eros	1895	7	2	280	344	155	100	-	26	36	21	12,239.35	45,772	200,642	217,697
College Place, Monroe	1944	4	4	225	400	162	59	-	25	22	10	17,808.00	38,250	270,280	315,420
Community, West Monroe	1979	1	13	569	569	225	65	-	25	13	-	6,800.00	15,603	302,443	419,342

Cypress, West Monroe	1868	6	8	156	231	108	80	86	30	10	17	1,796.52	18,524	195,150	215,815
Edgewood Reformed, West Monroe	1949	-	-	40	40	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,300	91,773	105,773
Emmanuel, Monroe	1942	4	5	229	757	101	35	28	46	20	-	7,315.10	15,134	147,955	171,985
Fair Park, West Monroe	1949	13	24	578	932	454	187	165	115	151	103	56,363.82	95,205	786,203	1,220,662
First, Calhoun	1951	54	22	1,078	1,105	750	237	152	54	18	-	61,844.85	101,782	1,088,591	1,206,480
First, Monroe	1928	7	15	355	523	279	104	153	62	11	33	43,103.91	-	-	-
First, Sterlington	1924	4	3	320	373	96	100	-	14	10	-	25,151.74	58,677	247,274	331,527
First, Swartz	1908	10	18	990	1,069	785	275	35	62	-	-	110,373.05	184,178	999,580	1,143,520
First, West Monroe	1920	207	99	5,730	8,531	5,635	1,168	1,252	243	10	-	304,850.00	877,912	5,850,158	6,855,649
Good Hope, West Monroe	1900	-	-	277	400	15	25	-	-	-	-	200.00	695	29,002	29,697
Grace, Monroe	1982	9	1	310	342	211	104	-	20	23	26	19,805.78	27,180	120,787	122,386
Highland Park, Monroe	1954	1	7	300	650	82	55	30	15	8	6	4,396.36	15,848	102,377	130,024
Highland, West Monroe	1956	4	6	390	938	288	181	153	65	-	-	42,559.42	73,242	397,695	437,921
Jerusalem, Calhoun	1870	4	4	119	171	92	62	-	48	11	-	1,704.16	20,645	157,670	164,699
Lakeshire, Monroe	1954	8	23	648	822	424	75	57	46	35	23	40,546.43	56,181	377,297	451,803
Liberty, Calhoun	1847	6	-	163	449	35	90	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-
Lighthouse, Monroe	1995	3	3	330	336	35	-	-	-	-	-	2,730.01	6,275	-	-
Loth Arbor, Monroe	1885	1	-	331	457	113	55	47	42	-	36	2,400.00	9,946	158,120	168,066
McClendon, West Monroe	1931	19	53	1,450	1,564	739	324	86	204	70	43	70,849.68	101,222	954,326	1,066,643
Memorial, Monroe	1987	1	-	47	156	32	-	1	-	1	-	400	400	14,240	14,240
Mt Vernon, West Monroe	1837	13	18	888	1,170	563	130	162	112	19	-	50,747.28	76,522	680,000	698,000
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe	1895	7	33	1,165	1,374	598	223	110	111	26	75	39,604.12	85,407	790,009	854,629
New Hope, Monroe	2007	4	-	130	140	140	-	-	35	2	-	13,546.33	30,033	127,000	236,000
New Light, Monroe	1910	4	-	297	551	108	50	28	42	-	-	8,618.75	13,557	93,627	110,974
North Monroe, Monroe	1963	62	174	3,038	3,941	2,814	801	-	235	-	-	85,833.36	248,372	3,680,904	4,918,284
Oak Grove, Eros	1884	25	17	508	610	198	100	56	30	16	10	27,620.11	42,266	278,482	313,925
Ouachita, West Monroe	1884	14	20	720	776	418	210	215	77	80	70	22,224.88	48,223	349,258	428,410
Parkview, Monroe	1946	2	13	327	1,301	332	38	-	42	17	5	24,186.85	59,271	582,132	633,489
Peniel, West Monroe	1914	2	-	106	743	139	22	35	-	-	-	19,167.74	27,403	174,648	179,048
Pine Hills, West Monroe	1988	2	5	32	32	19	-	-	4	-	-	680.00	2,193	10,748	14,592
Ridge Avenue, West Monroe	1940	6	5	220	332	214	25	12	30	14	-	6,491.64	15,983	275,384	365,026
Riverview, West Monroe	1955	1	5	26	56	14	-	-	-	-	-	1,638.00	3,515	23,192	24,204
Trinity, West Monroe	1940	4	5	201	212	35	-	-	3	-	-	2,669.08	7,778	66,727	77,291
Victory, Monroe	1956	9	8	452	490	119	50	-	25	-	-	5,123.98	36,666	243,558	265,435

Missions

Chinese, Monroe	1981	-	-	30	30	15	-	-	1	-	-	900.00	-	-	-
Emmanuel Hispanic, Monroe	1984	-	3	20	20	36	-	-	5	-	-	1,716.00	4,359	17,170	19,070
Hope Alive!, West Monroe	2009	2	-	72	72	80	21	-	-	7	-	-	-	4,033	10,412
Monroe Korean, West Monroe	2013	-	-	15	20	11	-	-	-	-	-	668.00	-	-	-
North LA Cowboy Ch, WMonroe	2004	-	-	60	63	-	-	-	4	-	5	1,414.50	3,474	14,127	19,633
Northeast Hispanic, West Monroe	2008	3	-	30	45	10	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total - Churches & Missions	594	688	25,826	36,725	18,466	5,826	2,981	2,168	794	546	1,316,294.56	2,905,476	21,946,174	26,486,144	

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Northshore Baptist		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Ticklaw	Charles Bigner	1890	-	-	120	148	18	42	-	22	8	-	369.84	1,194	17,864	19,133
Bayou, Slidell	Frank P Tremie	1957	2	-	75	150	35	-	-	-	-	-	6,593.00	7,849	61,340	63,085
Bedico, Ponchatoula	Mark Tolbert	1951	44	24	671	764	403	315	160	43	40	50	35,636.00	46,426	436,049	528,276
Bellevue, Albany	Joe E Dunn	1875	2	3	732	788	359	364	-	84	35	17	35,838.00	56,827	424,583	429,223
Blood River, Albany	Sammy Smith	1932	4	5	440	450	115	-	-	18	18	-	12,747.68	25,849	166,539	190,935
Bogue Bay, Folsom	Jake Roudkovski	1858	10	21	120	250	212	-	-	-	10	15	4,999.99	40,012	267,546	529,028
Calvary, Slidell	John E Reid	1959	9	10	291	948	219	142	49	55	33	16	27,285.92	55,211	274,694	1,446,887
Collins Boulevard, Covington	Shannon A Burns	1964	4	-	100	100	35	45	25	18	-	-	680.00	-	140,000	140,000
Countryside, Ticklaw	Ivy Ellis	1983	2	2	28	28	12	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Covenant, Slidell	Robert R James	2005	4	-	30	33	12	-	6	6	-	-	6,098.10	-	-	-
Creekside, Loranger	Louis Husser	1987	5	-	26	26	20	-	12	2	-	-	5,432.28	21,712	193,889	215,768
Crossgate First, Robert Crossroads, Hammond	Joel Asah Hudgins	1959	10	18	250	700	114	66	-	12	-	-	2,158.00	2,700	100	3,300
Eastside, Ponchatoula	David J Correia	1981	5	-	144	144	20	65	25	10	-	-	601.00	-	-	-
Ebenezer, Hammond	Gregory Kent Newell	1922	3	-	190	622	163	61	85	20	-	16	23,354.20	35,595	225,938	257,304
Emmanuel, Ticklaw	Richard Taylor	1983	-	-	52	52	37	32	-	10	-	-	482.00	3,844	48,000	48,000
Evans Creek, Pearl River	Daniel Reed	1910	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270.44	-	-	-
First, Albany	Dan Munson	1963	1	8	457	512	91	-	36	19	-	-	6,815.12	19,478	33,832	92,440
First, Covington	Waylon Bailey	1904	102	167	3,536	4,536	4,806	1,520	837	240	20	-	250,833.36	587,579	5,089,422	6,333,323
First, Folsom	Nathan W VanHorn	1908	5	-	474	489	172	108	70	36	-	-	28,677.27	-	307,478	307,478
First, Hammond	James W Lancaster	1888	2	12	207	464	117	90	69	16	3	-	3,770.24	15,593	126,072	154,580
First, Independence	Mitch Williams	1910	-	4	237	358	43	-	45	22	11	15	2,400.00	9,244	69,807	76,641
First, LaCombe	Byron Brown	1925	6	7	142	142	156	125	59	8	-	-	14,923.33	26,443	203,923	248,583
First, Madisonville	Ken Schroeder	1942	-	-	30	60	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	28,000	28,000
First, Mandeville	Tobey Pitman	1878	21	44	593	1,354	823	210	180	74	35	40	114,145.90	165,913	1,061,558	1,300,147
First, Pearl River	David E Cranford	1912	14	2	560	647	314	145	-	25	22	18	25,808.13	54,681	249,166	338,840
First, Ponchatoula	Ricky Cummings	1915	24	27	857	864	718	308	128	225	55	14	85,354.08	153,120	850,969	1,171,911
First, Slidell	Richard A Sandberg	1893	11	28	1,596	1,685	1,347	923	-	215	-	-	145,808.20	217,527	1,364,971	1,600,639
First, Springfield	Larry Kroppog	1938	1	-	225	225	211	-	-	-	10	-	8,248.46	18,315	117,350	131,892
First, Ticklaw	Eric W Hattaway	1958	-	5	148	148	53	39	29	-	-	-	2,216.17	8,997	72,493	79,180
French Corner, Ponchatoula	Donelle Henderson	1949	5	1	168	296	78	183	42	14	-	25	3,968.72	8,160	89,692	95,166
Full Faith Christian, Ponchatoula	Archie England	1990	No Report	-	6	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	1,839.00	8,509	25,390	25,390
Grace Community, Mandeville	Robert J Heustess	1968	22	20	1,050	1,800	1,171	235	144	139	74	47	83,392.49	148,439	926,663	1,280,218
Grace Memorial, Slidell	Gary R. Planchard	1988	-	-	44	71	30	-	-	2	-	-	2,485.20	7,210	24,357	27,930
Grace, Folsom																

Hebron, Bush	1831	6	5	400	661	156	161	-	40	2	15	26,083.33	91,596	265,950	363,591
Hillside, Hammond	1887	No Report													
Immanuel, Hammond	1983	7	-	75	283	-	75	-	30	-	-	3,511.00	-	-	-
Jerusalem, Bush	1863	No Report													
Jerusalem, Hammond	1902	8	13	533	718	158	154	58	42	30	25	21,682.99	36,334	273,174	302,343
Killian First, Springfield	1939	No Report													
Lee Hill, Folsom	1984	7	-	50	109	12	50	-	2	-	-	830.33	-	-	-
Lee Valley, Loranger	1921	No Report													
Life Church, Mandeville	1997	No Report													
Lighthouse, Independence	1946	3	-	48	101	30	75	6	15	-	-	1,614.00	-	-	-
Loranger, Loranger	1956	19	-	336	338	195	40	101	14	-	-	11,311.28	45,107	163,139	176,207
Manchac, Akers	1984	13	-	25	35	19	-	6	-	-	-	752.00	1,852	18,281	19,202
Midway, Ponchatoula	1980	2	-	27	77	25	26	-	-	-	-	1,572.38	5,291	24,630	26,138
Millville, Ponchatoula	1961	4	3	93	98	69	80	-	-	-	-	2,771.35	8,720	87,188	90,575
Mt Calvary, Independence	1955	7	5	136	186	107	189	29	-	18	-	4,296.81	8,781	66,864	68,957
Natalbany, Natalbany	1905	28	26	380	430	206	107	-	15	10	15	9,832.60	25,721	245,745	275,745
New Beginning, Bush	1996	4	3	70	91	36	-	-	11	-	-	100.00	200	44,764	44,964
New Beulah, Hammond	1859	9	-	371	540	129	116	46	-	4	-	8,247.42	19,336	113,700	117,700
New Haven, Ticklaw	1950	4	-	50	60	20	40	-	1	-	-	624.55	-	-	-
New Hope, Franklinton	1935	-	-	38	38	-	-	-	1	-	-	2,459.00	-	-	-
New Hope, Independence	1886	7	23	50	218	101	92	-	6	-	-	1,115	74,193	76,875	-
New Zion, Covington	1905	32	34	1,201	1,307	806	639	210	113	134	50	63,162.08	111,805	897,265	1,670,523
Northshore Comm Flwshp, Hammond	2012	No Report													
Northshore, Slidell	2001	21	-	423	528	-	60	194	55	217	70	33,000.00	69,234	762,049	881,362
Northside, Slidell	1981	-	-	147	246	30	16	-	-	-	-	7,210.19	15,123	59,009	73,835
Old Zion Hill, Independence	1832	6	2	570	584	158	158	-	55	45	-	22,269.09	40,118	235,720	248,943
Pilgrim Rest, Covington	1890	-	-	45	50	47	8	8	11	11	-	6,600.00	4,100	82,000	84,000
Red Bluff, Folsom	1957	9	9	363	453	206	80	40	32	33	12	21,689.65	30,961	219,424	267,256
Redemption Christian Ctr, Hammond	1987	6	4	64	64	42	60	-	6	1	8	750	63,616	87,263	87,263
Ridge Memorial, Slidell	1956	12	-	96	130	40	65	25	25	-	-	72,800	72,800	72,800	72,800
Springville, Livingston	1944	2	-	102	200	16	-	12	-	11	-	3,703.64	5,494	35,543	47,230
St James, Wadsonville	1990	17	-	227	227	60	81	50	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tammany Hills, Covington	1983	5	3	43	43	34	98	-	-	18	-	756.97	6,351	34,600	34,883
The Louisiana Church, Abita Springs	1952	No Report													
Thompson Road, Slidell	2003	6	-	111	112	98	75	26	21	-	6	13,859.11	18,352	128,930	157,262
Trinity, Hammond	1953	1	9	300	500	194	35	31	59	37	24	7,575.00	23,202	261,246	270,884
True Life, Slidell	2008	27	-	175	175	-	55	125	16	-	-	3,600.00	-	-	-
Victory, Hammond	1986	7	-	80	95	-	65	-	3	-	-	2,389.04	-	-	-
Wadesboro, Ponchatoula	1975	-	-	40	40	15	20	-	-	-	-	5,180	47,778	50,779	50,779
Wardline, Hammond	1963	2	1	70	138	77	30	30	16	6	-	25	40,500	40,500	40,500
Westside, Ponchatoula	1983	2	-	168	506	143	89	42	19	46	15	19,272.20	48,415	195,416	240,584
Woodhaven, Ticklaw	1925	5	-	291	306	106	62	-	7	-	-	1,250.00	3,162	136,662	159,730
Woodland Park, Hammond	1945	8	37	1,699	1,737	634	166	-	73	36	-	79,820.37	147,021	745,362	1,039,841
Woodland, Springfield	1947	16	22	450	512	83	120	20	7	-	-	2,109.00	17,960	248,448	630,089

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Northshore Baptist

Missions

Bridge Church/West St. Tammany Mission	Stephen Lane Corley	2009	14	12	84	96	207	-	-	10	20	15	6,144.00	8,593	80,155	163,849
Calvary Spanish, Slidell	Francisco Saavedra	1991	No Report										738.60	-		
Celebration, Slidell	Adam Beach	2012	11	-	50	50	-	-	87	20	-	-	7,920	-	-	66,000
Cristo para Todos, Natchitoches	Jose Ramon Rodriguez	1993	11	6	85	100	77	50	40	10	42	-	5,457.30	12,200	51,800	62,800
Cross Brand Cowboy/Loranger	Norwood R Smith	2008	14	14	85	235	57	20	-	6	-	-	157.88	3,450	38,000	38,000
Grace Hispanic Mission, Folsom	Oscar Jeminze	1997	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	521.90	-	-	-
Hope, Covington	Avery D Dixon	2001	No Report										4,132.00	-		
Iglesia Bautista Buenas Nuevas, Slidell	Marvin Mercado	2011	6	10	71	71	109	-	45	-	-	-	4,502.37	10,924	-	76,367
Iglesia Cristo Redentor, Mandeville	Humberto Medina	2007	9	-	73	73	81	-	-	-	-	-	6,875.65	8,338	63,890	78,790
Jesus Prosperity Teaching Ctr, Slidell	Ramon Sam	2005	No Report											-		
Light To The Nations, Slidell	Julieto D Magbanua	2008	No Report										125.00	-	-	-
Living Water Fellowship, Albany	Clay Johnson	2013	2	-	15	15	15	8	-	2	-	-	1,617.18	-	-	-
Redeeming Grace	Clay Johnson	2012	1	-	23	23	18	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverside, Slidell		1981	-	-	9	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,108.35	1,980	10,509	10,667
Still Water, Hammond	Lonnie Tucker	2005	42	-	280	280	118	240	50	40	-	-	1,210.00	-	197,000	197,000
Still Water, Ponchatoula	Lonnie Tucker	2012	No Report											-		
Still Water, Slidell	Rodrick Cooper	2013	No Report											-		
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			745	649	23,828	31,893	16,761	8,591	3,310	2,142	1,100	513	1,368,458.09	2,612,138	18,983,035	25,476,831

Northwest Louisiana										Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Arlene, Bossier City	Chad Mills	1955	40	62	2,229	2,259	1,025	120	326	140	14	25	117,350.92	172,540	1,306,915	2,327,466								
Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City	Yong Koo (David) Lee	1994	No Report										4,200.00	-										
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport	James Otis Jenkins	1991	21	7	181	320	134	220	-	25	68	-	2,550.00	8,000	89,000	95,000								
Barksdale, Bossier City	Calvin T Hubbard	1940	1	13	217	387	291	200	-	25	7	-	18,083.38	33,974	286,883	324,102								
Belcher, Belcher	Buddy Hampton	1925	-	1	106	150	47	40	-	5	-	-	18,260.04	32,657	110,770	130,738								
Bellaire, Bossier City	Randy Harper	1961	107	61	3,143	3,748	1,490	575	354	113	392	-	69,999.96	170,786	1,258,976	5,399,981								
Belle Park, Haughton	Howard E Cole	1956	11	2	1,110	1,110	188	121	-	39	-	-	2,080.09	8,400	240,000	240,000								
Bellevue Road, Haughton	McKinley Basco	1953	-	-	40	61	28	35	-	-	-	-	1,500.00	-	-	-								
Bethany, Bethany	Keith Payne	1925	1	-	327	328	105	-	45	15	34	28	16,193.35	33,520	161,823	177,923								
Bethel, Shreveport	Robert Samuel Salts	1951	7	-	37	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Bethsaida, Ida	Melvin Sharry	1870	No Report																					

Beulah Land, Houghton	2000	-	-	81	43	-	-	18	15	-	1,832	84,292	84,957
Broadacres, Shreveport	1946	2	1	41	42	-	-	-	-	-	250.00	110,208	115,191
Broadmoor, Shreveport	1930	43	118	5,225	6,378	3,967	891	1,318	531	150	609,219.11	1,564,046	6,220,733
Broadwood, Shreveport	1955	29	49	2,056	2,926	1,890	290	265	80	24	17,973.40	208,202	2,372,695
Caddo Prairie, Hosston	1872	1	1	116	230	44	-	-	4	12	2,241.05	7,040	41,118
Calvary, Shreveport	1926	77	62	5,072	6,872	1,099	620	397	74	-	26,907.45	227,795	9,652,217
Central, Bossier City	1957	6	4	160	410	65	22	16	12	-	1,800.00	6,880	62,279
Claron, Elm Grove	2004	-	-	30	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,922
Countryside, Keithville	1968	6	-	110	150	50	95	-	-	-	500.00	-	-
Countryside, Mooringsport	1981	6	-	44	71	22	-	-	-	-	170.00	550	12,000
Cross Point, Benton	2004	7	18	138	148	164	93	-	4	25	1,768.96	9,114	165,127
Cypress, Benton	1977	64	114	2,375	3,219	2,638	677	295	245	80	91,210.53	421,530	4,316,663
Eastwood, Houghton	1983	43	20	1,429	1,649	1,610	194	-	142	-	107,229.77	1,164,874	1,639,407
Ellerbe Rd, Shreveport	1986	6	19	662	712	440	123	149	52	-	104,598.06	263,757	1,163,012
Elm Grove, Bossier City	1941	10	10	175	250	134	72	-	20	10	9,138.27	21,676	190,973
Emmanuel, Shreveport	1941	21	36	1,940	2,527	708	147	78	139	66	87,529.14	155,989	913,293
Emmanuel, Vivian	1954	2	2	267	403	41	-	11	-	-	5,031.54	13,482	100,665
Fellowship, Benton	2000	19	-	86	96	55	24	52	16	15	2,163.18	7,978	96,276
Ferry Lake, Oil City	1937	1	-	58	80	49	-	-	-	10	2,012.00	-	74,848
Fillmore, Princeton	1955	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Benton	1891	9	29	410	874	346	65	98	65	50	31,988.00	44,440	278,553
First, Blanchard	1885	18	21	1,580	1,673	1,206	198	140	95	-	59,476.49	154,505	924,986
First, Bossier City	1903	142	125	5,141	9,960	3,706	813	847	351	14	204,167.72	397,072	4,948,699
First, Greenwood	1925	9	30	1,122	1,125	1,172	49	35	-	-	28,009.18	44,004	322,953
First, Houghton	1885	133	76	1,948	2,658	1,612	542	354	291	166	194,561.21	299,648	1,580,125
First, Keithville	1931	8	9	668	873	387	150	45	88	-	68,535.00	135,952	1,268,768
First, Oil City	1914	8	6	278	320	100	-	23	-	-	13,609.19	20,418	152,364
First, Princeton	1947	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,120.00	-	-
First, Shreveport	1845	8	35	1,021	1,891	664	131	84	127	59	49,296.45	381,415	1,505,475
First, Vivian	1903	17	19	669	1,185	707	180	-	151	76	35,655.23	93,039	481,817
Ford Park, Shreveport	1957	2	1	210	590	112	-	-	14	-	21,150.44	26,632	133,392
Gospel Light, Shreveport	1992	5	-	75	150	25	45	-	25	-	155.00	-	-
Grace of Bossier City, Shreveport	2009	1	-	50	50	45	-	5	-	-	2,576.74	-	150,000
Gray, Jefferson (TX)	1961	19	16	1,043	1,907	515	146	-	50	-	57,764.00	78,837	806,918
Graywood, Keithville	2003	5	3	75	98	65	58	-	-	-	3,385.00	19,443	69,365
Haynes Avenue, Shreveport	1959	10	10	190	304	171	49	29	39	9	10	23,710.88	271,381
Heritage, Shreveport	1992	5	-	65	85	80	80	9	-	-	4,830.00	-	213,000
Hosston, Hosston	1906	3	-	61	230	61	-	-	-	-	4,179.36	14,273	96,379
Ida, Ida	1923	3	-	101	162	44	48	36	12	14	3,522.16	6,599	41,221
Iglesia Bautista Ebenezer, Shreveport	1982	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingston Road, Shreveport	1948	-	-	623	1,140	341	62	35	50	30	15	21,473.33	44,867
Koran, Houghton	1962	17	21	361	886	270	247	-	105	14	29	29,414.00	60,466
Lakeview, Shreveport	1951	1	-	200	205	-	-	-	-	-	1,721.98	3,682	94,608
Lighthouse, Shreveport	1951	12	-	100	230	40	60	25	14	-	460.40	-	65,000

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Northwest Louisiana

Linda Lay Memorial, Gilliam	1920	-	7	40	65	16	-	-	5	-	-	1,405.04	3,221	21,553	23,418
Linwood, Shreveport	1955	8	-	100	250	20	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	87,000	87,000
Mansfield Road, Keithville	1979	-	10	95	500	-	40	-	-	-	-	600.00	-	-	-
Memorial Baptist Chapel, Elm Grove	1999	1	-	83	83	48	-	-	3	-	-	3,000.00	15,845	67,971	98,265
Mooringsport, Mooringsport	1910	9	4	201	702	133	120	-	16	-	-	17,529.54	3,481	165,432	316,010
Mt Gilead, Vivian	1860	1	9	78	308	40	51	-	-	13	-	1,339.41	5,008	48,952	61,875
New Bethel, Rocky Mount	1860	-	-	9	48	10	-	-	9	-	-	-	5,386	16,961	20,531
New Birth, Shreveport	1985	13	-	105	305	105	90	55	42	-	-	2,871.13	-	90,000	90,000
New Elizabeth Missionary, Shreveport	1975	8	46	836	1,334	197	100	15	139	177	118	3,900.00	6,600	450,948	550,237
North Zion, Bossier	1926	4	-	85	109	43	110	42	19	29	22	300.00	1,548	82,245	125,373
Norris Ferry, Shreveport	2006	10	-	180	180	150	-	-	20	-	-	74,615.00	-	-	-
North Keithville, Keithville	1985	18	-	42	64	21	-	-	5	-	-	3,120.83	12,606	65,208	81,320
North Shreve, Shreveport	1963	20	7	241	246	127	109	51	15	16	14	7,079.49	15,864	143,442	175,112
Northwoods, Shreveport	1956	6	-	159	201	62	75	3	14	24	-	5,484.30	10,008	181,233	195,021
Oak Hill, Plain Dealing	1951	4	-	71	123	-	66	-	-	-	-	3,248.56	991	-	-
Pilgrim Home, Benton	1892	10	8	204	277	92	58	71	12	13	-	5,404.36	12,898	110,557	138,000
Pinecroft, Shreveport	1951	2	11	405	1,220	136	65	-	29	7	-	17,015.52	50,862	195,199	234,130
Plain Dealing, Plain Dealing	1890	11	9	245	391	162	66	62	20	-	-	27,894.89	26,654.034	280,094	302,228
Praise Temple, Shreveport	1992	55	-	3,500	3,500	115	300	1,000	175	-	-	100.00	-	-	-
Providence Road, Shreveport	1849	7	8	188	190	140	75	-	14	-	-	15,831.22	35,941	226,220	257,636
Red River, Benton	1849	4	11	220	294	52	87	-	15	19	-	7,632.51	13,181	120,903	124,164
Redeemer, Keithville	2008	4	2	49	49	59	-	-	10	-	-	4,019.31	28,920	62,400	98,400
Richard Hills, Shreveport	1987	No Report											-	-	-
River Valley Church, Bossier City	1999	30	-	875	875	193	155	-	20	-	-	-	-	500,000	500,000
Rodessa, Rodessa	1914	3	3	64	75	28	-	-	14	-	-	1,317.25	3,845	58,000	64,045
Rose Park, Shreveport	1955	23	32	1,009	1,164	515	146	-	133	-	52	43,662.40	99,682	-	-
Salem, Plain Dealing	1844	-	-	35	50	28	-	-	-	-	-	1,519.56	7,533	-	-
Shreve City, Shreveport	1949	5	10	728	943	154	30	22	29	-	-	12,619.43	30,305	194,254	230,161
South Bossier, Bossier City	2000	4	12	362	411	199	84	72	37	-	-	16,403.54	54,144	227,183	335,509
Southside, Shreveport	1914	-	-	35	180	47	-	-	8	-	-	403.92	1,959	41,973	84,373
Springs of Grace, Shreveport	1952	2	11	475	552	420	70	-	21	-	-	3,000.00	60,974	864,134	864,134
St. James Missionary, Shreveport	2003	No Report											-	-	-
Steeple Chase, Shreveport	2015	14	-	90	200	50	75	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Summer Grove, Shreveport	1849	37	133	4,153	5,234	2,637	420	402	321	97	-	168,333.36	245,464	4,022,998	4,540,043
Tower, Mooringsport	1978	3	4	35	100	44	-	8	6	-	8	588.78	1,194	30,000	32,000
Trees, Vivian	1953	7	13	544	635	165	50	-	42	-	-	10,647.84	30,108	243,508	311,847
Trinity Heights, Shreveport	1941	27	32	1,179	1,777	915	436	266	154	95	95	113,173.41	216,479	1,132,427	1,708,948
Waller, Bossier City	1953	5	22	390	867	456	107	41	29	9	4	23,549.70	40,830	329,917	396,302
Western Hills, Shreveport	1961	6	14	104	188	93	46	32	19	-	-	1,540.00	13,810	141,000	285,000
Westlake, Shreveport	1979	1	1	311	311	50	52	-	22	-	-	3,811.00	18,698	84,106	97,064
Westwood, Keithville	1986	5	3	83	232	52	45	-	21	-	-	2,106.00	11,940	72,931	85,450
Willow Point, Shreveport	1913	2	4	250	250	184	56	-	54	-	-	11,868.00	2,974	350,342	394,850

Woodland Hills, Shreveport	1987	Jeff Feibel	No Report	14	-	865	1,320	687	268	325	114	99	24	137,535.81	365,659	1,249,327	1,548,262
Woodridge, Shreveport	1931	Chuck McInturf															
Missions																	
Bethesda, Shreveport	2002	Ernest C James	7	5	186	186	186	186	50	38	29	22	16	900.00	500	75,892	75,892
Chinese, Shreveport	1980	Po-Ting Chao	1	-	77	228	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,011.60	5,661	38,840	85,897
Common Ground, Bossier City	2005		No Report											1,016.00	-	-	-
Ethnos Community Church	2010	Jerome Stockert	No Report														
Faith Baptist Fellowship, Bossier City	2000	Larry D Black	No Report														
First Deaf, Shreveport	1978	Michael McKee	-	-	61	152	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,789.99	-	-	-
First Zo	2012	MT. Kham Za Nang	3	-	95	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	435.68	680	4,530	24,687
Iglesia Bautista del Calvario, Shreveport	1999	Carlos Meza	10	-	60	56	2	18	3	2	13	2	13	2,183.28	3,835	48,706	63,106
Journey Church, Bossier City	2013	Alan Pitman	8	-	50	50	-	-	-	160	15	-	-	3,425.60	4,960	3,200	4,700
Liberty, Shreveport	2003	Stanley Bennett	7	-	50	15	35	-	10	-	-	-	-	7,780.00	15,676	89,270	130,636
Living Waters, Shreveport	2008	Joseph Johnson	2	-	42	60	35	-	9	12	-	-	-	21,000	70,000	21,000	70,000
Meadowview Barean, Bossier City	2013	Steve Travis	New Congregation														
Mission Point, Stonewall	1990	Ron E Johnson	6	5	100	100	60	69	-	-	-	-	-	7,362.73	26,166	73,805	82,348
New Beginning Missionary, Bossier City	2004	Joseph P Ricard	8	-	296	310	128	70	-	-	37	-	55	-	-	3,076	5,076
New Life Journey, Bossier City	2014	Trandy Wade	New Congregation														
Northwest LA Asian Flwshp, Shreveport	2012	Thuong N Le	No Report														
The Covenant Church, Benton	2010	Luke Allen	20	-	85	85	160	50	100	20	-	-	-	18,389.83	-	-	-
United Outreach, Shreveport	2014	Gregory Styne	New Congregation														
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			1,421	1,437	63,271	88,431	36,461	11,210	7,905	4,981	1,886	1,192	2,988,757.30	33,555,576	48,334,813	72,733,701	

Ouachita	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
	1957	2	-	41	62	24	27	-	-	-	-	2,304.32	6,636	42,181	43,081
	1951	-	2	150	187	28	43	-	2	5	-	3,469.32	9,144	58,873	59,851
	1944	4	4	160	223	39	62	-	-	-	-	1,088.00	4,988	48,000	50,700
	1975	-	-	17	47	8	-	-	3	4	-	2,769.42	4,627	28,414	28,414
	1914	6	10	252	430	131	152	60	55	22	-	32,590.29	63,554	331,115	430,346
	1906	3	4	380	533	215	102	-	52	41	-	25,106.17	52,222	304,000	336,800
	1952	5	1	108	144	61	-	-	-	-	-	12,490.33	22,193	124,910	147,993
	1990	2	2	94	114	143	-	-	15	20	-	4,000.00	19,122	134,179	155,744
	1954	-	-	7	43	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3,005	6,720
	Bird's Creek, Harrisonburg														
	Dunbarton, Ferriday														
	Curtis R Smith														
	Evangeline, Wildsville														
	Faith, Clayton														
	Jack Crane														
	Cory B Bruce														
First, Harrisonburg															
First, Jonesville															
Gary Norris															
James Gass															
First, Sicily Island															
Grace, Jonesville															
Perry Gardner															
R V Couch															
Kidron, Harrisonburg															

Ouachita

Lake Lilly, Jonesville	1918	2	-	79	122	27	-	12	8	4	-	2,381.19	6,931	40,900	44,639
Larto, Jonesville	1952	4	-	193	204	38	52	-	22	-	-	4,437.20	6,983	65,690	65,690
Limore, Jonesville	1947	10	2	303	439	137	135	105	25	25	-	12,573.47	45,154	250,142	264,034
Monterey First, Monterey	1953	2	1	187	324	148	92	45	44	-	-	13,995.51	28,619	139,956	165,547
Mt Hermon, Jonesville	1860	1	1	29	35	25	38	-	-	-	-	5,939	-	-	1,363
New Era, Monterey	1942	1	1	136	247	91	50	42	16	12	-	14,105.89	44,628	217,705	236,855
New Ouachita, Enterprise	1893	-	6	88	189	78	27	22	25	8	-	31,681.00	55,643	211,189	228,956
Norris Hill, Sicily Island	1953	-	-	16	74	13	-	-	2	-	-	934.75	2,498	15,784	16,082
Oak Grove, Jonesville	1884	3	-	160	180	45	83	30	-	1	4	2,460.57	6,173	-	144,000
Parham, Jonesville	1911	-	-	27	58	18	-	-	2	10	-	588.75	5,441	20,236	22,123
Patton, Jonesville	1940	2	-	42	42	28	-	-	-	-	-	172.83	1,580	4,192	32,562
Pine Hill, Sicily Island	1908	3	-	84	299	50	-	22	15	-	1	2,820.00	7,390	57,810	77,730
Pisgah, Jonesville	1872	-	1	51	99	28	-	-	11	1	-	5,060.09	12,517	50,995	54,325
Pleasant Grove, Jonesville	1944	3	-	290	320	112	109	-	36	67	15	8,982.14	25,785	163,508	178,690
Prosperity, Jonesville	1931	4	-	84	139	25	40	-	21	-	-	9,881.62	123,301	329,402	349,402
Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest	1956	1	5	572	738	213	240	144	60	-	-	22,395.00	54,551	149,512	184,239
Utility, Jonesville	1916	1	1	200	200	92	45	42	5	30	14	2,400.00	3,830	46,179	46,843
Wallace Ridge, Jonesville	1923	-	-	64	158	20	-	-	8	-	-	218,667.86	619,449	2,895,545	3,430,397
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		59	41	3,814	5,650	1,843	1,297	524	428	250	34				

Red River

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel, Couthatta	1863	1	-	204	305	38	60	-	8	-	-	84,464.40	4,400	40,030	56,030
Fairview, Couthatta	1976	4	5	435	449	249	154	90	47	26	9	77,751.99	625,916	702,599	925,764
First, Couthatta	1850	6	18	318	625	243	211	90	62	-	-	725.00	139,941	624,591	878,662
Harmon, Couthatta	1924	-	41	62	62	19	-	-	-	-	-	900.00	16,499	65,029	66,656
Hickory Grove, Couthatta	1883	4	2	119	314	68	40	-	12	-	-	1,572.00	4,500	59,221	65,179
Liberty, Couthatta	1862	-	-	55	64	28	-	17	6	-	-	10,622.80	5,591	68,155	73,630
Martin, Couthatta	1940	5	1	231	259	114	88	59	37	-	-	6,000.00	43,361	211,693	248,931
Mill Creek, Ringgold	1980	-	-	18	33	6	-	-	-	-	-	6,000.00	-	6,000	6,000
Mount Zion, Couthatta	1881	-	-	52	65	34	-	-	5	-	-	15,903.20	11,994	55,014	71,168
Open Door Fellowship, Couthatta	2008	2	-	178	178	35	50	-	4	-	-	7,199.70	18,510	155,621	175,515
Social Springs, Ringgold	1880	1	1	148	172	84	67	55	12	-	-	24,397.00	8,463	111,901	149,720
Springhill, Ringgold	1870	3	5	210	338	133	83	77	30	-	-	2,054.35	102,332	192,692	334,519
Union Hall, Couthatta	1903	-	-	100	160	15	-	-	3	-	-	984,835	3,328	33,864	38,024
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		26	32	2,109	3,024	1,066	753	388	226	26	9				3,089,798

Richland		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alto, Rayville	Alan Miller	1850	1	6	90	125	56	48	18	16	-	-	20,592.00	23,735	144,557	151,737
Antioch, Rayville	Keith Evans	1919	3	-	30	40	12	-	-	2	-	-	1,675.00	-	50,000	50,000
Bethel, Rayville	Troy Demard	1935	-	-	51	82	8	-	-	-	-	-	1,087.45	1,085	-	1,069
Bethlehem, Mangham	Keith Stephens	1918	-	-	51	74	8	-	-	2	-	-	180.00	5,126	18,655	21,755
Boeuf River, Rayville	David Herrington	1949	-	-	73	73	40	-	-	16	-	-	2,697.66	-	-	-
Calvary, Mangham		1936	-	-	74	176	51	27	34	16	5	-	5,345.00	13,498	98,847	100,846
Cedar, Archibald	Mike Loveday	1955	-	-	161	206	30	-	-	11	-	-	7,910.40	13,181	90,794	95,792
Dunn, Delhi	Bernard C Duchesne	1920	6	12	288	478	192	161	-	75	21	22	14,577.00	-	-	-
Eastside, Rayville	Cris Crawford	1954	No Report													
First, Archibald	John Cleveland	1918	3	2	251	370	117	105	-	21	-	-	16,907.00	53,988	185,264	187,119
First, Delhi	Mickey J. Bounds	1872	11	17	451	1,001	248	143	-	70	-	-	26,657.00	43,970	340,310	387,813
First, Rayville	Eddie Wren	1992	22	23	586	773	533	150	180	82	8	30	111,603.46	222,393	1,061,150	1,300,958
Hegwood, Epps		1950	-	-	15	30	15	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holly Ridge, Rayville		1932	No Report													
Lone Cherry, Mangham	Doyle L Adams	1897	-	-	76	115	-	20	6	8	-	-	5,547.37	-	-	-
Mangham, Mangham	Rick Aultman	1896	1	6	175	308	159	86	23	20	-	-	26,231.52	38,335	248,405	376,294
New Light, Mangham	Cecil Gregory	1907	1	2	62	100	31	47	-	14	17	-	1,751.00	6,356	75,123	82,974
Newton, Delhi	Marvin Rieger	1913	14	8	111	265	73	66	-	30	-	-	6,102.00	9,468	55,894	64,872
Robinson, Delhi	Clyde Piercy	1927	4	-	55	115	54	49	-	-	-	-	600	34,148	34,148	34,148
Start, Start	Jeffrey Thomas	1905	12	15	613	990	291	167	130	54	-	10	30,000.00	51,485	464,467	531,409
Unity, Delhi		2007	No Report													
Welcome Home, Hebert	Jim McKeithen	1949	9	-	149	161	43	40	39	-	13	-	1,355.15	1,421	32,992	35,988
West New Home, Rayville	Charles D Best	1931	3	6	140	309	22	65	11	15	-	-	4,609.31	7,015	44,887	46,859
Westside Of Delhi, Delhi	Steve Hillman	1956	-	-	218	299	14	-	-	5	-	-	2,038.08	2,725	-	-
Woodlawn, Rayville	Roger Johnson	1954	1	6	434	498	193	40	-	-	-	-	35,659.15	79,810	289,549	325,970
Zebedee, Rayville	Wayne Parker	1938	10	-	35	40	12	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mission																
Rayville Baptist Christian, Rayville	Wilbert Saucer	1996	21	-	337	370	25	125	25	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			122	103	4,526	6,998	2,227	1,358	466	509	64	62	322,525.55	574,191	3,215,042	3,795,603

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Sabine		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alford Heights, Many	Marvin Joseph Leleux	1950	16	6	177	207	77	39	25	23	26	4	6,175.86	26,530	132,712	149,401
Antioch, Florian	Richard Partridge	1875	5	-	217	332	91	85	59	-	-	-	4,216.00	75,104	202,022	207,713
Beulah, Many	Kenneth R Leach	1869	7	3	146	189	44	40	45	18	-	-	3,663.10	21,895	115,032	166,949
Christian, Florian	Derrick Addison	2008	4	-	54	61	34	-	12	12	-	-	1,213.53	10,117	42,421	46,767
Ebenezer, Florian	Dennis S Bignar	1882	4	-	47	48	47	60	-	-	-	-	893.94	6,527	86,556	87,513
El Aposento Alto Hispanic, Florian	Jose A UsMoo	2004	3	-	23	30	53	20	13	6	9	-	4,298.03	1,652	14,000	14,000
First, Florian	Patrick Morgan	1920	2	1	221	358	49	30	12	9	25	-	17,916	105,422	114,145	114,145
First, Hornbeck	Jack G Bell	1898	2	-	255	410	213	117	39	24	52	65	19,526.86	44,541	249,083	259,624
First, Many	Jackie Gestes	1896	5	5	339	522	252	69	12	47	62	-	36,546.92	112,832	397,484	496,952
Fisher, Fisher	Tony J Remedies	1905	3	11	37	37	26	-	-	-	-	-	2,537	24,278	24,278	24,278
Gandy, Florian	Jimmy Speight	1950	-	5	95	95	10	-	10	17	9	8	720.61	250	17,647	17,647
Harmony Cove, Florian	Weyland Jack Gauntt	2000	2	-	62	97	39	30	16	5	-	1	1,979.75	8,760	35,684	50,334
Lakeside, Many	Bill Craft	1970	-	6	31	56	17	75	9	-	-	-	6,350.77	5,690	39,595	54,127
Little Flock, Many	Ottis Branam	1848	-	4	114	194	40	55	-	-	-	-	-	7,083	-	-
Middle Creek, Florian	John Lewing	1857	4	-	32	48	38	45	-	10	-	-	12,304.18	49,904	279,257	19,375
Mt Carmel, Florian	Carl D Scroggs	1863	27	8	202	243	189	108	102	75	21	-	209.76	29,405	98,988	317,496
Oak Hill, Many	Matt Haggard	1910	-	6	71	195	25	48	-	11	-	-	5,230.49	14,760	99,438	99,438
Pine Grove, Florian	Mike Henderson	1894	-	4	52	74	44	42	15	7	-	-	821.30	165,417	192,756	192,756
Pisgah, Florian	C M Kelly	1881	1	2	72	176	33	47	25	20	7	-	13,311	88,722	88,722	88,722
Plainview, Florian	Timothy Leach	1930	-	-	81	93	42	65	-	3	10	-	4,146.03	13,256	77,405	80,649
Pleasant Hill, Florian	Mike Haynes	1847	14	4	221	278	123	54	-	27	-	-	11,901.94	41,012	136,820	151,962
Siloam, Many	Wilton Anthony	1886	25	9	310	350	177	117	-	66	-	-	1,950.00	12,999	230,905	253,025
Toro, Florian	Leon Marshack	1847	-	-	19	30	-	-	12	2	-	-	300.00	-	-	-
Trinity, Many	Jimmie Glover	1959	18	9	375	507	108	151	10	23	1	1	11,328.83	14,288	136,741	145,241
Zion Hill, Negreet		1826	-	1	75	83	21	-	-	3	-	-	2,726.86	13,810	56,717	57,382
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			142	84	3,328	4,693	1,792	1,297	416	408	222	79	136,504.76	544,179	2,752,108	3,095,524

Shady Grove		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Beech Creek, Tullos	Michael Wayne Reed	1872	-	-	30	37	30	5	-	-	-	-	-	1,190	27,907	27,907
Big Creek, Winnfield	Jeff Moore	1888	2	2	35	35	35	70	35	-	-	-	200.00	356	42,059	42,059
Corinth, Winnfield	Billy Prince	1886	2	-	50	57	40	-	44	-	15	-	-	8,100	47,654	53,557
Cross Roads, Tullos	Bruce Weatherford	1894	-	-	41	50	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	4,174	42,209	42,209
Harmony Grove, Dodson	-	1854	-	-	8	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pleasant Hill, Winnfield	Frank Shields	1889	-	2	50	87	55	41	17	17	12	-	1,712.90	9,354	44,325	47,177
Shady Grove, Sikes	-	1856	11	-	11	22	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	983	11,329	11,329
Welcome Home, Dodson	Bill Moore	1937	1	5	60	95	46	35	-	20	17	-	7,469.87	28,173	80,000	108,175
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			16	9	285	391	254	151	96	76	44	-	9,382.77	52,330	295,483	332,413

Two Rivers		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel, Kentwood	Jerry L Kennedy	1853	-	-	38	46	24	6	13	5	1	-	1,200.00	7,023	43,816	47,113
Chappaeele, Amite	Joe A Weaver	1938	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chesbrough, Kentwood	Russell Hinson	1927	5	3	48	82	41	43	22	-	-	-	1,110.82	3,920	30,092	30,092
Crossroad Fellowship, Amite	Eugene Smith	1967	-	-	7	4	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	400	-	1,173
Darlington, Greensburg	William D Claxton	1958	-	-	5	17	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	271	-	2,789
East Fork, Kentwood	Mike Shumock	1909	7	1	286	371	117	90	75	51	35	49	21,007.20	112,327	221,204	237,450
First Amite	Mike Foster	1866	6	2	556	695	352	95	-	85	96	82	46,448.29	75,405	374,895	598,248
First, Greensburg	Tommy Smith	1866	4	14	187	345	135	54	-	21	-	25	6,698.16	13,221	118,146	144,195
First, Kentwood	Joey Miller	1893	7	-	831	1,089	150	196	95	50	-	-	67,192.19	-	117,370	117,370
First, Roseland	Brian Becker	1894	11	-	75	85	45	100	35	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Friendship, Amite	Eddie Henson	1880	-	-	46	75	38	74	8	1	-	-	2,729.80	-	62,000	62,000
Grangeville, Pine Grove	Mike Cotton	1883	7	-	80	200	30	57	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenlaw, Kentwood	-	1912	3	4	100	118	52	45	34	20	-	-	-	185	64,700	67,246
Hillsdale, Amite	Darryl Miller	1901	6	5	220	318	59	50	-	16	4	-	7,160.44	9,524	88,451	89,610
Kedron, Amite	Jacob Williams	1874	1	1	241	304	80	120	8	15	15	-	5,800.21	10,937	-	79,549

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

[illegible]

Vernon	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
	1901	34	-	530	570	229	115	53	23	5	8	46,289.70	60,783	356,931	392,994	
	1883	5	-	110	140	54	60	-	17	-	-	3,000.00	11,472	60,379	61,996	
	1880	3	-	72	195	46	88	-	-	-	-	-	49,600	190,782	217,397	
	1965	1	-	45	109	12	-	-	-	-	-	6,836	125	799	7,635	
	1966	-	1	39	39	23	-	-	-	-	3	20,562	1,183	20,562	37,867	
	1939	4	11	218	356	88	66	18	36	37	23	11,991.00	24,255	134,857	145,003	
	1868	9	6	110	117	82	62	55	-	4	-	11,055.14	31,757	108,707	119,726	
	1889	3	1	90	151	42	65	-	-	9	-	-	1,199	30,039	64,191	65,390
	1865	1	-	41	65	17	-	17	15	-	-	436.00	3,891	14,250	18,215	
	1898	11	8	399	667	251	213	46	26	8	15	22,442.70	42,963	294,233	334,371	334,371
	1935	3	-	50	200	82	65	-	21	-	-	1,200.00	3,000	46,619	46,619	46,619
	1946	44	55	1,279	2,174	875	343	411	70	53	60	25,000.00	137,209	1,026,062	1,240,668	1,240,668
1898	9	10	827	2,531	350	188	160	94	56	82	42,650.00	83,787	463,297	934,727	934,727	
1909	4	6	224	312	102	135	-	30	38	18	4,872.05	10,618	75,561	132,803	132,803	

Flactor, Leesville	1890	8	-	169	169	38	55	-	12	30	-	9,002.79	17,860	111,098	220,743
Freedom Rest, Anacoco	1934	-	1	57	94	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,365	18,635	18,635
Fullerton, Pitkin	1936	4	-	132	226	60	70	52	-	-	-	3,726.78	10,731	98,309	98,309
Galilee, Evans	1902	1	-	68	123	55	60	40	21	14	6	5,754.61	10,333	70,824	73,707
Good Hope, Anacoco	1854	3	8	263	341	104	69	-	36	12	-	1,200.00	83,774	174,536	189,489
Gravel Hill, Pitkin	1884	2	4	79	224	49	117	-	20	-	-	2,424.75	28,192	93,702	100,310
Laurel Hill, Leesville	1869	3	2	83	112	74	78	-	18	1	-	6,206.43	15,341	20,860	71,028
Leesville Korean, Leesville	1984	-	-	55	65	34	-	-	6	11	-	1,650.00	12,000	147,000	147,000
Mount Bethel, Leesville	1934	8	2	30	60	28	44	-	-	-	-	1,000.00	4,900	39,073	39,073
Mt Carmel, DeRidder	1910	9	6	175	53	39	-	-	14	-	-	2,398.36	9,334	46,023	60,745
Mt Moriah, Hinston	1877	5	14	182	238	92	141	-	-	-	-	13,874.00	28,743	147,534	155,602
Mt Olive, Pitkin	1857	-	-	114	202	60	20	19	27	12	-	3,355.00	5,880	31,147	36,381
New Birth, Leesville	2011	-	-	55	78	15	-	-	-	10	-	225	-	-	-
New Llano FBC	1942	-	-	22	24	31	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oak Forest, Leesville	1952	14	-	20	60	38	35	-	13	-	-	1,100.00	2,525	-	12,000
Oak Grove, LaCamp	1940	3	8	55	100	24	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Anacoco, Leesville	1853	6	12	204	312	106	77	-	3	-	-	5,884.00	25,162	63,760	152,793
Pine Grove, Mora	1927	-	3	22	22	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13,500	13,500
Pine Hill, Leesville	1893	13	8	365	465	102	176	-	25	-	-	5,812.00	13,354	193,535	199,406
Pine Land, Mora	1964	4	1	80	80	48	-	-	-	-	-	200	200	13,000	13,000
Pisgah, Clifton	1877	2	2	49	100	22	-	-	6	-	-	1,712	19,664	19,664	19,664
Pleasant View, Hornbeck	1931	-	2	29	79	68	-	-	3	-	-	1,987	20,464	20,464	20,664
Prewitts Chapel, Hornbeck	1869	-	-	148	202	48	54	-	15	-	-	35,385	17,786	111,843	111,843
Sandy Hill, Leesville	1976	-	-	39	46	50	-	-	18	-	-	3,468.66	651	28,689	29,694
Silver Creek, Leesville	1923	2	5	19	27	24	-	-	-	-	-	858.22	2,866	-	23,129
Simpson, Simpson	1927	4	2	299	539	221	85	-	14	9	-	20,091.00	35,778	175,033	206,095
Slagle, Slagle	1935	2	2	96	104	42	30	-	33	13	-	2,671.64	7,610	57,487	58,768
South Park, Leesville	1952	-	-	8	270	3	-	-	8	-	-	800	800	17,781	17,781
Spanish Branch, Mora	1949	8	-	25	31	27	30	-	-	-	-	3,580	27,169	27,169	32,260
Sunny Hill, Leesville	1949	4	-	82	120	30	38	-	3	-	1	252.28	4,956	31,860	31,860

Mission

El Alfa Y La Omega, Leesville	2007	8	10	30	51	90	30	-	9	-	-	4,438.06	5,550	45,359	45,359
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		244	190	7,088	12,371	3,920	2,638	840	642	305	214	266,745.20	832,636	4,545,668	5,947,360

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Washington		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Angie, Angie	Larry Mizell	1906	3	2	227	385	83	98	-	36	-	-	22,844.81	30,025	124,513	139,835
Bethel, Franklinton	Joseph E Kelley	1907	2	3	86	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,236.83	-	-	-
Bogue Chitto Heights, Franklinton	Pete Williams	1981	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,102.77	-	-	-
Bogue Chitto, Mount Hermon	Russell Kirkland	1855	-	-	221	276	72	112	-	18	38	30	11,829.52	21,150	143,267	163,630
Bonner Creek, Franklinton	Jimmy Bates	1865	1	-	35	70	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7,000	7,000
Brianwood, Franklinton	Eric Williams	1973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,605.00	-	-	-
Clifton, Franklinton	Anthony Hicks	1910	4	-	157	175	66	40	-	25	-	-	11,318.95	-	-	-
Cornersone, Bogalusa	Eldon David Pigott	1992	5	8	33	37	21	74	-	-	-	-	1,884.66	4,382	19,972	21,230
Enon, Franklinton	Christopher S Wheeler	1838	6	11	100	150	140	48	-	25	15	20	18,046.89	28,209	137,803	181,520
First, Bogalusa	Greg Whaley	1906	3	10	356	562	275	100	-	100	40	35	17,450.05	37,714	440,822	622,959
First, Franklinton	Paul B Watts	1873	19	27	428	507	994	255	65	84	17	45	51,583.38	103,327	675,429	885,874
First, Sun	Stanley D Salassi	1907	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	660.00	-	-	-
Hays Creek, Franklinton	Rick C Elder	1812	5	5	97	145	42	30	-	15	-	-	2,995.26	5,568	49,820	57,037
Highland, Bogalusa	Jeffrey R Tinsley	1961	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,323.71	-	-	-
Hillcrest, Franklinton	Andrew Voss	1972	-	-	671	912	631	-	-	90	-	-	50,182.92	-	-	-
Isabel, Bogalusa	Jeffrey B Mizell	1910	12	6	174	365	53	108	10	25	27	-	3,524.45	8,616	92,789	109,626
Lee's Creek, Bogalusa	Joshua A Smith	1871	1	10	213	320	88	42	-	31	-	-	14,191.12	44,864	141,028	148,718
Main Street, Bogalusa	Patrick D Magee	1909	-	-	150	412	31	65	14	16	15	-	7,188.00	12,354	-	-
Memorial, Bogalusa	Fieldon Thigpen	1957	1	6	240	250	157	125	41	64	13	15	66,620.11	46,748	202,050	224,101
Monroe Street, Bogalusa	Chad Jenkins	1939	4	-	163	752	91	143	58	14	-	-	5,234.00	-	103,780	103,780
Mt Hermon, Mt Hermon	Micah Conly Rutland	1863	2	3	195	336	120	-	73	56	53	30	18,477.27	35,332	183,520	194,100
Mt Pisgah, Mount Hermon	James Kemp	1840	7	-	175	300	-	35	8	2	-	-	1,300.00	-	-	-
Mt Pleasant, Bogalusa	Mark Hollingsworth	1920	2	7	244	357	98	22	-	14	-	-	14,351.57	18,200	135,240	188,432
Palestine, Bogalusa	Frederick Brumfield	1907	11	9	439	478	201	160	-	36	22	-	24,255.24	-	-	-
Pine First, Pine	David Easterling	1956	16	19	414	485	127	130	-	18	15	8	9,649.47	27,194	178,843	206,446
Plainview, Bogalusa	David Easterling	1916	2	-	80	135	45	85	-	25	-	-	5,335.38	-	-	-
Pleasant Hill, Bogalusa	Clayton Kennedy	1972	-	-	100	200	20	40	-	5	7	-	350	-	-	14,120
SBC Varnado, Angie	Tim Gay	1989	2	-	168	223	28	28	-	-	18	15	3,853.00	7,628	37,701	39,345
Springhill, Franklinton	Milton W Klesch	1881	3	-	88	152	28	26	11	2	-	-	1,200.00	-	-	-
Sunlight, Franklinton	Milton W Klesch	1928	-	-	138	194	69	57	25	20	11	-	6,555.78	24,636	72,150	73,814
Sunny Hill, Mount Hermon	D. Clay Norwood	1913	-	-	28	28	17	-	-	1	-	-	17.00	-	-	-
Superior Avenue, Bogalusa	D. Clay Norwood	1920	4	11	355	381	263	121	118	43	9	28	29,824.91	78,606	288,571	359,441
Thomas Baptist, Franklinton	Denny Brumfield	1940	20	-	100	150	40	100	-	15	-	-	-	-	72,000	72,000

Webster-Claiborne

Old Union, Shongaloo	1852	4	6	45	68	23	-	9	2	-	1,400.00	8,803	80,409	81,291
Parkway, Minden	1949	-	2	25	40	25	-	-	-	-	878.57	2,394	46,736	49,130
Pilgrim's Rest, Doyline	1891	1	2	59	120	16	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	34,477	34,477
Pleasure Point, Baptist Church, Homer	1990	-	-	38	89	42	-	-	20	12	-	31,149	110,801	127,798
Primera Iglesia Hispana La Roca, Minden	2007	4	-	20	20	16	-	-	-	-	-	756.00	18,927	18,927
Rocky Springs, Lisbon	1845	1	-	204	235	100	83	-	15	9	37,088.54	62,890	228,226	237,841
Ruple, Haynesville	1926	-	-	190	242	65	38	-	19	-	-	9,611.72	32,450	114,802
Summerfield, Summerfield	1881	-	-	10	13	8	9	-	-	-	-	710.00	16,412	16,412
Temple, Springhill	1960	4	1	182	270	91	61	42	40	16	12	2,144.70	11,253	123,327
Union Springs, Shongaloo	1890	2	2	51	145	36	29	-	7	-	-	3,026.00	20,630	44,055
Unity, Cotton Valley	1952	12	8	151	373	61	46	24	16	10	-	14,425.67	24,353	157,235
West Lake, Doyline	1978	14	-	139	139	96	98	-	30	27	-	13,724.32	39,123	166,451
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		212	247	9,616	13,762	6,034	2,560	843	1,134	771	334	830,653.52	1,792,589	8,031,477
														9,802,062

William Wallace

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethany of Baywood, Clinton	1891	No Report													
Bluff Creek, Clinton	1841	7	11	328	433	90	75	-	35	11	-	14,499.00	41,590	230,252	259,196
Eastside, Zachary	1955	6	-	50	50	30	50	13	6	-	-	6,353.65	-	72,000	72,000
Ethel, Ethel	1925	8	9	140	230	80	92	-	25	7	-	9,092.62	14,013	91,589	91,589
Feliciانا, Clinton	1989	7	9	289	392	263	126	-	83	14	15	35,432.75	55	319	391
First, Clinton	1836	1	4	123	129	248	32	51	18	-	-	3,140.31	30,093	101,100	334,804
First, Jackson	1835	2	-	218	427	50	-	-	20	-	-	18,928.56	-	134,701	134,701
First, Slaughter	1874	9	9	544	562	202	193	120	101	21	30	8,183.11	23,608	217,446	272,173
First, St Francisville	1940	28	-	716	1,053	244	454	110	113	-	-	41,464.04	-	723,604	723,604
First, Wilson	1958	11	-	80	100	25	-	-	15	-	9	827.75	920	534	1,454
First, Zachary	1911	35	45	2,671	3,107	2,176	450	346	271	305	62	361,314.50	520,900	2,249,676	2,701,748
Galilee, Zachary	1875	19	-	589	609	353	124	-	46	-	-	36,684.32	40,974	438,627	588,839
Milldale, Zachary	1963	6	11	185	200	114	-	-	36	-	-	1,700.00	15,700	307,031	351,567
Norwood, Norwood	1886	6	-	182	194	109	79	53	30	-	-	12,588.37	-	143,338	143,338
Plank Road, Slaughter	1950	1	-	73	91	49	45	-	11	14	-	2,400.00	5,054	65,172	72,926
Port Hudson, Zachary	1982	2	9	23	61	36	32	-	4	-	-	1,500.00	18,278	57,716	81,103
Providence 1, Ethel	2012	11	-	100	110	28	41	4	25	-	-	2,620.00	-	35,000	35,000
Redwood, Slaughter	1884	4	-	75	405	30	126	-	10	-	-	5,600.00	-	103,000	103,000

Sandy Creek, Pride	1840	8	-	341	487	246	183	89	77	39	41	25,338.64	41,832	257,291	332,408
Second, Jackson	1958	-	-	470	675	65	25	12	15	13	-	1,501.47	4,330	51,863	58,801
Tunica Hills, Tunica	1962	No Report	No Report									50.00	-	-	-
Wakefield, Wakefield	1984	No Report	No Report									157.22	-	-	-
Mission															
B-Line, Angola	2013	171	107	7,197	9,315	4,438	2,127	798	941	424	157	589,376.31	757,247	5,280,259	6,358,642
Grand Total - Churches & Missions															

Other Churches		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Acme, Acme		1926	1	-	29	32	32	38	-	2	-	-	1,770.00	1,242	12,415	12,415
Berean Bible, Jonesville		2004	-	-	15	15	15	-	-	1	-	-	200.00	-	-	-
Berean, Rayville	Rodney Sanders	2008	-	-	12	20	10	-	7	7	-	-	600.00	8,000	27,921	27,921
Bethel Church Now, Vidalia	Troy Thomas	2008	3	-	125	125	-	-	24	35	-	-	-	-	72,000	72,000
Coburn, Hammond	Joseph Starns	1974	-	-	35	50	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CrossPoint, West Monroe	Scott W Holder	2005	-	1	32	44	11	-	-	-	-	-	3,989.00	11,130	41,476	41,476
Faith Bible, Oakdale	Lester Hobbs	2007	3	-	30	50	20	50	20	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freedom, Natchitoches		2012	No Report	No Report									1,050.00	-	-	-
Good Hope, Pineville		2012	No Report	No Report									-	-	-	-
Gospel Community, Alexandria	Jason Herrington	2012	2	-	13	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grace Community, Lake Charles	Nathaniel Wilson	1995	2	-	30	35	-	60	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	40,000
Greater New Galilee, Baton Rouge		2008	No Report	No Report									-	-	-	-
Heart of Worship, Pineville		2009	No Report	No Report									450.00	-	-	-
Life Church, Sulphur	Bobby Taylor	2010	76	-	400	405	422	102	320	31	-	-	900.00	137,850	673,190	895,270
Little Zorah, New Iberia		2001	No Report	No Report									-	-	-	-
Mt Bethel, Baton Rouge		2006	No Report	No Report									-	-	-	-
Mt Zion, Prairieville	1854		No Report	No Report									-	-	-	-
New Beginnings, Mandeville		2010	No Report	No Report									-	-	-	-
New Hope, Slidell		1992	No Report	No Report									978.50	-	-	-
New Life Community, Pineville	Gary Baldwin	2006	-	5	38	38	16	160	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Light, Natchitoches		2003	-	5	38	38	16	160	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Open Door, Lake Charles	Jerry W Chaddick	2006	60	-	110	170	100	125	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plainview, Denham Springs		2007	No Report	No Report									-	-	-	-
Rock Island Missionary, Natchitoches	Conway Jones	2003	68	-	125	125	12	400	-	15	-	-	-	-	100,000	100,000

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2012 – August 2013.

Other Churches

[illegible]

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 2013

Associations	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Acadia	28	6	187	114	4,319	5,618	2,480	2,092	369	356	193	128	273,945.49	521,988	3,430,775	4,230,997
Baton Rouge	81	16	660	713	30,363	39,580	18,406	7,098	1,987	2,554	1,888	813	2,062,116.65	4,976,010	25,772,983	37,971,288
Bayou Baptist	27	3	166	98	5,370	8,379	3,590	1,811	642	365	130	153	188,542.83	513,059	3,849,800	7,747,957
Bayou Macon	27	3	174	63	4,155	7,151	1,910	1,313	870	428	126	93	231,042.58	524,701	2,947,734	3,704,005
Beauregard	45	1	246	278	8,020	12,898	4,529	3,171	1,462	934	402	322	433,589.04	1,041,452	6,157,746	7,860,030
Bienville	22	2	87	81	2,675	4,388	1,421	915	333	254	36	56	170,670.45	395,231	2,151,581	2,712,472
Big Creek	29		194	103	5,029	6,875	2,087	2,047	607	423	333	200	237,436.97	465,387	3,358,572	4,003,825
Caldwell	15		57	26	2,146	3,211	1,312	676	391	414	113	109	80,287.51	208,789	1,480,462	1,829,822
Carey	63	2	554	555	20,739	30,138	12,742	5,841	2,001	1,971	647	360	1,476,701.24	2,837,738	16,809,501	27,499,448
Central Louisiana	27		206	97	7,591	10,218	4,917	3,023	74	443	364	70	459,196.78	1,100,040	7,880,587	10,897,637
Concord Union	65	3	311	378	13,971	21,533	9,232	4,115	1,782	1,865	1,257	468	1,201,133.09	2,753,672	14,544,738	18,573,014
Deer Creek	31		108	80	4,820	7,325	2,240	1,721	684	546	335	49	303,588.20	758,621	3,227,435	4,653,724
Delta	14		38	60	2,487	4,380	1,524	722	83	183	41	21	176,994.65	350,578	1,734,504	2,208,042
DeSoto	27		60	96	3,823	5,951	1,906	1,031	395	436	164	112	312,524.60	1,435,334	4,014,787	5,170,940
Eastern Louisiana	38	7	466	434	16,974	21,123	10,353	4,399	2,187	1,274	561	449	662,230.60	1,540,243	9,247,218	13,519,429
Evangeline	31	17	397	303	10,852	16,449	8,248	3,469	632	818	781	386	863,930.89	2,021,434	13,805,272	16,035,124
Gulf Coast	12	5	81	39	2,672	3,981	1,231	829	178	200	148	122	89,041.95	186,526	1,236,471	1,470,900
LaSalle	32		94	76	4,610	6,483	2,100	1,754	578	435	98	70	193,944.91	599,726	3,552,725	4,043,557

Associations	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
	Washington	36	154	151	6,308	9,622	4,061	2,127	423	856	300	226	443,710.15	564,178	3,351,858	4,100,376
	Webster Claiborne	41	212	247	9,616	13,762	6,034	2,560	843	1,134	771	334	830,653.52	1,792,589	8,031,477	9,802,062
	William Wallace	22	171	107	7,197	9,315	4,438	2,127	798	941	424	157	589,376.31	757,247	5,280,259	6,358,642
	Other Churches	33	225	6	1,197	1,359	730	995	371	179	-	-	27,134.66	158,482	1,324,753	1,586,833
		1,413	157	9,647	374,479	537,453	222,769	105,251	43,487	34,932	16,474	8,969	21,312,497.42	75,242,184	293,906,412	397,266,542
	Grand Total Churches and Missions	1,446	10,586	9,653	375,676	538,812	223,499	106,246	43,858	35,111	16,474	8,969	21,339,632.08	75,400,666	295,231,165	398,853,375

HISTORICAL TABLE, LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
1	1848	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	James Scarborough			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
2	1849	Minden	Webster	G. W. Baines			J. W. Crawford	Not Known	
3	1850	Mt. Zion	Jackson	R. M. Still			J. O. Morris	Wm. B. Larkin	
4	1851	Bartholomew	Ouachita	R. M. Still			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
5	1852	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
6	1853	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. E. Paxton	J. E. Paxton	
7	1854	Shreveport	Caddo	F. Courtney			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
8	1855	Shreveport	Jackson	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	W. B. Knight	
9	1856	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
10	1857	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	J. H. Tucker	
11	1858	Bayou des Glaize	Avoyelles	J. Hartwell			W. E. Paxton	L. Schfield	
12	1859	Cheneyville	Rapides	J. Hartwell			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
13	1860	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	F. Courtney	
14	1861	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
15	1862	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. U. Shepard	W. C. Crane	
16	1863	Mt. Zion	Bossier	W. H. Bayless			J. U. Shepard	W. W. Crawford	
17	1864	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. W. Crawford	
18	1865	Fellowship	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	G. W. Hartsfield	
19	1866	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	F. Courtney	
20	1867	Keatchie	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. C. Boone	
21	1868	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	R. H. Scott	
22	1869	Mansfield	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. M. Francher	
23	1870	Minden	Webster	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	J. C. Carpenter	
24	1871	Oak Ridge	Morehouse	F. Courtney			J. M. Lewis	W. E. Paxton	
25	1872	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	F. Courtney			W. E. Paxton	G. W. Hartsfield	
26	1873	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	R. S. Jackson	
27	1874	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	J. A. Walker	
28	1875	Hasley	Ouachita	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	George B. Fager	
29	1876	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	W. E. Paxton	
30	1877	Bastrop	Morehouse	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. D. Head	
31	1878	Shiloh	Union	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. H. McGee	
32	1879	Minden	Webster	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	L. C. Kellis	
33	1880	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	S. C. Lee	
34	1881	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. A. Hackett	
35	1882	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	G. W. Hartsfield	
36	1883	Arcadia	Bienville	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	T. N. Coleman	
37	1884	Monroe	Ouachita	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. P. Everett	
38	1885	Shreveport	Caddo	W. H. Jack		J. P. Everett	G. W. Hartsfield	Sylvanus Landrum	
39	1886	Rocky Spring	Claborne	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	S. Landrum	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
40	1887	Keatchie	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	William M. Reese	G. W. Hartsfield	P. O. Everett	
41	1888	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	William M. Reese	G. W. Hartsfield	C. P. Fountain	

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
42	1889	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	W. H. Jack	William M. Reese	C. P. Fountain	G. W. Hartsfield	G. M. Harrell	
43	1890	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Jack	G. M. Harrell	Henry Bennett	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Duncan	
44	1891	DeSoto	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	G. W. Griffin	C. W. Tomkies	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
45	1892	New Orleans	Orleans	W. H. Jack	Milton A. Strickland	George W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	C. W. Tomkies	
46	1893	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	E. O. Ware	T. J. Butler	John A. Brewer	G. W. Hartsfield	T. D. Bush	
47	1894	Amite City	Tangipahoa	F. Courtney	O. L. Durham	J. A. Harrell	G. W. Hartsfield	W. C. Brown	
48	1895	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	W. W. Heard	J. T. Watkins	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
49	1896	Crowley	Acadia	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Purser	
50	1897	Keatchie	DeSoto	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	M. T. Andrews	A. L. Johnson	
51	1898	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	M. T. Andrews	M. E. Weaver	
52	1898	Alexandria	Rapides	J. R. Edwards	O. L. Durham	J. R. Edwards	A. M. Vardeman	L. S. Felix	
53	1900	Shreveport	Caddo	J. R. Edwards	D. G. Whittinghill	C. T. Kincannon	A. M. Vardeman	Bruce Benton	
54	1901	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	J. R. Edwards	L. E. Thomas	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	Gilbert Dobs	
55	1902	Minden	Webster	W. W. Heard	M. E. Weaver	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	E. F. Lyon	
56	1903	Winnfield	Winn	Drew Ferguson	J. T. Wallace	C. S. Edmonds	J. S. Campbell	W. H. Dodson	
57	1904	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	John T. Watkins	L. E. Thomas	C. V. Edwards	J. S. Campbell	R. M. Boone	
58	1905	Shreveport	Caddo	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	A. M. Hendon	J. S. Campbell	R. W. Merrill	
59	1906	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	A. L. Johnson	J. S. Campbell	J. R. Edwards	
60	1907	Homer	Cialborne	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	H. A. Sumrell	
61	1908	Alexandria	Rapides	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	J. B. Lawrence	
62	1909	Mansfield	DeSoto	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	A. L. Johnston	
63	1910	New Orleans	Orleans	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	J. S. Campbell	J. U. H. Wharton	
64	1911	Leesville	Vernon	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	B. H. Dement	
65	1912	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Managan	J. W. Parsons	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	W. H. Brengle	
66	1913	Amite City	Tangipahoa	W. H. Managan	W. J. E. Cox	U. G. Neuhauser	C. P. Roney	W. J. E. Cox	
67	1914	Monroe	Ouachita	C. Cottingham	W. J. E. Cox	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	M. E. Dodd	
68	1915	DeRidder	Beauregard	C. Cottingham	T. H. McGregor	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	O. L. Powers	
69	1916	Mansfield	DeSoto	C. Cottingham	L. E. Thomas	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	W. J. Bolin	
70	1917	Shreveport	Caddo	Cass Moss	J. W. Parsons	E. Godbold	C. P. Roney	C. J. Johnson	
71	1918	New Orleans, B.B.I.	Orleans	Cass Moss	Z. R. Lawhon	A. T. Terry	C. P. Roney	B. H. Dement	
72	1919	Alexandria	Rapides	T. H. McGregor	J. E. Brakefield	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham	C. P. Roney	
73	1920	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	T. H. McGregor	C. M. Managan	E. Godbold	J. P. Durham	A. J. Barton	
74	1921	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	L. L. Bebout	C. M. Managan	A. J. Caldwell	J. P. Durham, D. R. Peveto	J. R. Edwards	270
75	1922	Bogalusa	Washington	L. L. Bebout	C. M. Managan	J. H. Tharp	J. P. Durham, D. R. Peveto	M. E. Dodd	373
76	1923	Alexandria	Rapides	E. O. Ware	W. A. Jordan	J. E. Brakefield	J. P. Durham, J. S.	W. H. Horton	332
77	1924	Shreveport, First	Caddo	E. O. Ware	W. E. Crain	L. W. Sloan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		504
78	1925	Winnfield	Winn	L. W. Sloan	L. T. Hastings	S. N. Harrell	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		532
79	1926	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	L. W. Sloan	W. J. Westberry	J. M. McCarty	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		522
80	1927	Minden	Webster	M. E. Dodd	C. M. Managan	L. J. Bristol	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		662
81	1928	New Orleans, First	Orleans	M. E. Dodd	M. E. Weaver	R. Fogle	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		359
82	1929	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	Frank Tripp	V. L. Roy	W. Marvin Johnson	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		450
83	1930	West Monroe	Ouachita	Ollie B. Webb	V. L. Roy	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		523
84	1931	Alexandria	Rapides	Ollie B. Webb	E. O. Ware	H. J. McCool	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		456

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
85	1932	Winnfield	Winn	C. M. Managan	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	J. P. Durham,		477
86	1933	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	C. M. Managan	O. P. Estes	A. Leonard Allen	John S. Raymond		414
87	1934	Bogalusa	Washington	O. P. Estes	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	John S. Raymond		360
88	1935	Shreveport	Caddo	O. P. Estes	B. F. Wallace	L. T. Hastings	John S. Raymond		565
89	1936	New Orleans	Orleans	B. F. Wallace	S. O. Oliver	C. W. Caldwell	John S. Raymond		333
90	1937	Pineville	Rapides	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		481
91	1938	Hammond	Tangipahoa	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		518
92	1939	West Monroe	Ouachita	L. T. Hastings	Sam R. Gordon	W. C. Bennett	John S. Raymond		472
93	1940	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	L. T. Hastings	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	E. N. Weaver	John S. Raymond		474
94	1941	Shreveport	Caddo	J. Norris Palmer	Sam R. Gordon	C. W. Culp	L. R. Morgan		829
95	1942	Monroe	Ouachita	J. Norris Palmer	C. W. Culp	S. C. Rushing	L. R. Morgan		550
96	1943	Pineville	Rapides	H. M. Bennett	M. E. Williamson	Cunyus Skannal	L. R. Morgan		521
97	1944	Minden	Webster	H. M. Bennett	R. Houston Smith	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		605
98	1945	Winnfield	Winn	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. M. Weathersby	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		627
99	1946	Alexandria	Rapides	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. H. McBride	C. W. Williams	L. R. Morgan		613
100	1947	Pineville	Rapides	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	L. R. Morgan		1,146
101	1948	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	W. Leon Ivey		451
102	1949	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	(100th Anniversary)	J. Melton Oakes	E. C. Harris	W. Leon Ivey		862
103	1950	Monroe	Ouachita	J. D. Grey	Ira Peak	J. E. Knighton	W. Leon Ivey		873
104	1951	Alexandria	Rapides	J. D. Grey	A. T. Pilgreen	R. L. Holmes	W. Leon Ivey		1,067
105	1952	New Orleans	Orleans	Edgar Godbold	W. L. Sewell	J. D. Cheatham	W. Leon Ivey		680
106	1953	Hammond	Tangipahoa	Edgar Godbold	L. A. Stagg, Jr.	A. T. Mitchell	W. Leon Ivey		859
107	1954	Shreveport	Caddo	W. L. Sewell	Jaroy Weber	R. L. Cook	W. Leon Ivey		843
108	1955	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Sam C. Rushing	A. T. Pilgreen	Fred Mosely	W. Leon Ivey		1,155
109	1956	New Orleans	Orleans	Sam C. Rushing	Scott Tatum	Loy Baird	W. Leon Ivey		956
110	1957	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	R. Houston Smith	W. F. Town, Jr.	Shirley Briggs	W. Leon Ivey		
111	1958	Shreveport	Caddo	T. C. Fennell	J. M. Oswalt	George Ritchey	W. Leon Ivey		874
112	1959	New Orleans	Orleans	Paul Roberts	H. C. Abbott	O. P. Bazer	W. Leon Ivey		775
113	1960	Pineville	Rapides	H. C. Abbott	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	A. D. Becton	Robert L. Lee		994
114	1961	West Monroe	Ouachita	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Charles Harvey	Troy V. Wheeler	Robert L. Lee		946
115	1962	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Luther B. Hall	C. C. Martin	Robert L. Lee	Glenn Bryant	
116	1963	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Luther B. Hall	Stanley Jordan	Mercer Irwin	Robert L. Lee	Mercer Irwin	778
117	1964	New Orleans	Orleans	Scott L. Tatum	Charles McIveen	Perry R. Sanders	Robert L. Lee	H. T. Sullivan	715
118	1965	Shreveport	Caddo	Scott L. Tatum	Nelson Price	James N. Lee	Robert L. Lee	Emory Wallace	921
119	1966	Pineville	Rapides	Ray P. Rust	Emory Wallace	Jerry Schmucker	Robert L. Lee	H. L. Sampson	972
120	1967	Lafayette	Lafayette	Ray P. Rust	T. Earl Ogg	Jerry Green	Robert L. Lee	M. H. Fields	691
121	1968	Monroe	Ouachita	Perry R. Sanders	M. H. Fields	P. Lbnel Crowell	Robert L. Lee	Troy V. Wheeler	830
122	1969	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Perry R. Sanders	John M. Causey	John G. Alley	Robert L. Lee	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	813
123	1970	Shreveport	Caddo	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	J. Garland McKee	James E. Carter	Robert L. Lee	James E. Carter	1,012
124	1971	Pineville	Rapides	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	R. H. Whittington	W. D. Stogner	Robert L. Lee	Ira Peak	980
125	1972	New Orleans	Orleans	Charles E. Harvey	Roger L. Richards	Jerry H. Edmondson	Robert L. Lee	Schuyler M. Batson	766
126	1973	Pineville	Rapides	James E. Carter	J. I. Funderburk	Randall Sledge	Robert L. Lee	John G. Alley	875

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
127	1974	West Monroe	Quachita	Emory Wallace	T. J. Delaughter	Joe R. Lovelady	Robert L. Lee	Jerry L. Breazeale	787
128	1975	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Emory Wallace	Truman Kerr	A. Lawrence Clegg	Robert L. Lee	Robert Magee	791
129	1976	Shreveport	Caddo	Clifton Tennison	J. C. Clement	Weldon W. Grafton	Robert L. Lee	John S. Harris	793
130	1977	Pineville	Rapides	Clifton Tennison	Ray Raddin	Jerry O'Neal	Robert L. Lee	T. Earl Ogg	853
131	1978	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	G. O. McGuffee	Richard Luebert	Sarah F. Anders	Robert L. Lee	James O. McNair	774
132	1979	Monroe	Quachita	G. O. McGuffee	Harold D. Hughes	Fred Dyess	Robert L. Lee	Wayne Barnes	811
133	1980	New Orleans	Orleans	John Sullivan	Ralph E. Blevins	Beverly Durham	Robert L. Lee	William E. Hull	748
134	1981	Pineville	Rapides	John Sullivan	Charles E. Bennett, Jr.	Claude Kirkpatrick	Robert L. Lee	Ernest L. Walker	945
135	1982	Lafayette	Lafayette	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	Charles E. Bennett, Jr.	W. Ray Frye	Robert L. Lee	Charles E. Harvey	783
136	1983	Bossier City	Bossier	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	T. C. French	Marilyn Dickinson	Robert L. Lee	Ronald W. Prince	1,010
137	1984	Pineville	Rapides	Raymond T. Boswell	Gail DeBord	Heggie Ogea	Robert L. Lee	Roger Freeman	835
138	1985	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Raymond T. Boswell	Carroll Karkalis	Kelly Fitzgerald	Robert L. Lee	Clarence Young	888
139	1986	Pineville	Rapides	Robert S. Magee	Howard Parishall	Dony Wiegand	Robert L. Lee	Ralph Blevins	804
140	1987	Monroe	Quachita	Robert S. Magee	Everett Geis	Connie Ward	Mark Short	Wayne DuBose	1,242
141	1988	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Calvin Phelps	James Garner	Carl E. Voda	Mark Short	Roy Humphrey	1,025
142	1989	Pineville	Rapides	Calvin Phelps	Sidney Young	Lee Fogleman	Mark Short	John Traylor	1,660
143	1990	Shreveport	Caddo	Fred Lowery	Mark Sutton	Kathryn Carpenter	Mark Short	James Sample	1,895
144	1991	Lafayette	Lafayette	Fred Lowery	A. C. Kirkpatrick	Bendel Johnson	Mark Short	Melton Prothro	2,155
145	1992	New Orleans	Orleans	Roger Freeman	Major Speights	Carl Guide	Mark Short	Connie Ward	1,026
146	1993	Pineville	Rapides	John Traylor	Eddie Simmons		Mark Short	Bob Anderson	2,537
147	1994	Bossier City	Northwest	Mark Sutton	Clarence Young	Randy Davis	Mark Short	Herb Dickerson	1,215
148	1995	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Mark Sutton	Waylon Bailey	Fred Luter	Mark Short	Emil Turner	2,456
149	1996	Pineville	Rapides	Michael Ciaunch	Stan Allcorn	Nekia Seal	Mark Short	Stan Allcorn	2,600
150	1997	Alexandria	Rapides	Michael Ciaunch	Tom Calhoun	Bill Ichter	Dean Doster	Perry Sanders	1,866
151	1998	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Bob Anderson	Luther Burney	Jerry Price	Dean Doster	Carroll Marr	1,226
152	1999	Monroe	Quachita	Bob Anderson	Jimmy Youm	Lynn Oswalt	Dean Doster	John Alley	1,952
153	2000	Alexandria	Rapides	Tommy French	Bobby Bonds	Charles Harper	Dean Doster	Fred Lowery	2,169
154	2001	Westwego	Jefferson	Tommy French	John Jeffries	Lloyd Whitman	Dean Doster	W. D. "Step" Martin	1,596
155	2002	Bossier City	Northwest	Steve James	Lonnie Wascom	Kendall Holley	Dean Doster	David Uth	1,409
156	2003	Lafayette	Lafayette	Steve James	George Bannister	Roy Strother	Dean Doster	Rod Masteller	1,235
157	2004	Alexandria	Rapides	Philip Robertson	Robert Spicer	Bendel Johnson	Dean Doster	Waylon Bailey	1,669
158	2005	West Monroe	Quachita	Philip Robertson	Wayne Dubeose	Mitch Harris	Dean Doster	Randy Harper	1,545
159	2006	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Bill Robertson	Stacy Morgan	Collin Wimberly	David Hankins	Fred Luter	927
160	2007	Alexandria	Rapides	Scott Thompson	Mitch Harris		David Hankins	Hardy Estes	1,039
161	2008	New Orleans	Quachita	Mike Holloway	Tim Johnson	Mickey Bounds	David Hankins	David Crosby	558
162	2009	Shreveport	Caddo	Mike Holloway	Darryl Hoychick	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	Mickey Bounds	735
163	2010	Alexandria	Rapides	Rod Masteller	Rick Byargeon	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	Lindsey Burns	775
164	2011	Covington	St. Tammany	Rod Masteller	Michael Shamblin	Jason Hoychick	David Hankins	Dustie Dunn	787
165	2012	West Monroe	Quachita	Waylon Bailey	Richard Blue	Ken Fryer	David Hankins	Chuck Pourciau	703
166	2013	Alexandria	Rapides	Waylon Bailey		Dwayne Monk	David Hankins	Bill Dye	692

INDEX

A

Administrative Committee Report.....	119
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board.....	18
Articles of Incorporation of LBC.....	4
Associational Summary.....	209
Associational Director of Missions.....	74
Associational Officers & Meetings.....	151
Associations, Statistics.....	157

B

Baptist Building Personnel.....	71
Baptist Camps in Louisiana.....	78
Baptist Faith & Message.....	29
<i>Baptist Message</i> Report.....	131
Boards (Trustees).....	65
Business & Finance Committee Report....	119
Business & Financial Plan.....	15
Business & Information Services Report..	123
Bylaws, Convention.....	10
Bylaws, Executive Board.....	21

C

Children's Home Report.....	133
Church Site Plan.....	25
Church Websites.....	104
Churches & Missions.....	80
Church-State Relations.....	38
Communications Report.....	125
Collegiate Ministry Directors.....	73
Collegiate Ministry Report.....	124
Convention Bylaws.....	10
Convention Committees.....	63
Convention Officers.....	63
Convention Order of Business.....	42
Convention Proceedings.....	40
Cooperative Program Budget.....	129

D

Director of Missions.....	74
---------------------------	----

E

Evangelism - Church Growth Report.....	126
Executive Board Actions.....	113
Executive Board Bylaws.....	21
Executive Board Committees.....	69
Executive Board Members.....	67
Executive Board Officers.....	67
Executive Board Report.....	113
Executive Committee Report.....	119
Executive Report.....	123

F

Foundation Report.....	135
------------------------	-----

H

Historical Table.....	212
History Committee Report.....	142

I

Institutions & Agencies, LBC.....	76
-----------------------------------	----

L

Lifeway Christian Stores in Louisiana.....	76
Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union ...	76
Louisiana College Report.....	137

M

Mission & Ministries Report.....	127
Mission Support Committee Report.....	119
Monday Evening Proceedings.....	40
Moral & Social Concerns Report.....	143

N

Nominating Committee Report.....	119
----------------------------------	-----

P

Pastoral Leadership Report.....	128
President's 2020 Commission Report.....	53
Proceedings.....	40
Properties Committee Report.....	119

R

Related Ministries.....	79
Registration, Convention.....	52
Resolutions Committee Report.....	144

S

SBC Ministries.....	77
SBC Seminaries.....	77
State Missions Services Personnel.....	71
Statistics, LBC.....	157
Summary of Associational Reports.....	209

T

Tuesday Morning Proceedings.....	42
Tuesday Afternoon Proceedings.....	43
Trustees.....	65

V

Vocational Evangelists.....	102
-----------------------------	-----

Associational Map

Parish Names (Black)

★ State Capital

■ Over 100,000

☐ 5,000 to 25,000



LOUISIANA BAPTISTS

Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention
P.O. Box 311
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311

NONPROFIT
ORGANIZATION
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
HEDERMAN
DIRECT